



**STATISTICAL HANDBOOK  
OF  
NAGALAND**

**2013**



**DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS**

**GOVERNMENT OF NAGALAND**

**KOHIMA**

## PREFACE

The Statistical Hand Book of Nagaland is an annual publication of the Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Nagaland. This Statistical Hand Book of Nagaland 2013 contains important and useful socio-economic information about the state. The data presented in this publication are collected from various central and state government departments and public sector undertakings etc.

It is hoped that this publication will serve as a useful reference to administrators, planners, research scholars and others.

I acknowledge the co-operation extended by the different departments and agencies in making available the required data incorporated in this publication.

Suggestions for further improvement in the content, layout and scope of this publication are most welcome.

*Place: Kohima*

*Date: 5<sup>th</sup> July, 2014*

Sd/-

( Y.SACHEO OVUNG)

Director

*Economics & Statistics*

Nagaland, Kohima.

**Officers And Staff Associated With This Publication Are:**

1. Shri Haisuing Haikam, Deputy Director.
2. Smt. Vikeyielienuo, Assistant Director.
3. Shri Holikhum Sangtam, Statistical Officer.
4. Smt. Narola, I.O.S.
5. Smti. Imlibenla Jamir, I.O.S.
6. Smt. Moala Jamir, S.I.S.
7. Smt. Temsujungla, S.I.S.
- 8 Smt. Toshimongla, Computor.
9. Smt. Tiasenla Jamir , Computor.
10. Smt. Vibeizonuo Zao , Computor.
11. Shri A.Lodan, Computor.



**POSITION OF NAGALAND  
STATE IN INDIA**



## Conversion Tables

### I. Standard of Weights

1	Grain	–	0.0648 Gram
		–	0.0000648 Kilogram
1	Ounce	–	28.35 Grams
		–	0.02835 Kilograms
1	Pound	–	0.4536 Kilograms
1	Stone	–	6.35 Kilograms
1	CWT	–	50.8 Kilograms
1	Ton	–	1016.06 Kilograms
		–	1.01606 Metric Tons
1	Tola	–	11.664 Grams
		–	0.011664 Kilogram
1	Chattak	–	0.05832 Kilogram
1	Seer	–	0.93441 Kilogram
1	Mound	–	37.3242 Kilograms
1	Metric Ton	–	0.9842 Ton
1	Metric Ton	–	26.79227 Mounds
100	Kilograms	–	1 Quintal
10	Quintals	–	1 Metric Ton
1	Quintal	–	220.45857 Pounds
1	Kilogram	–	2.204587 Pounds

### II. Numbers

1	Lakh	–	1,00000
10	Lakhs	–	10,00000 or 1 Million
1	Crore	–	1,0000000 or 10 Millions
1	Arab	–	1,000000000 or 1000 Millions
1	Kharab	–	1,00000000000
10	Kharabs	–	10,00000000000 or 1 Billion

### III. Standard of Length & Capacity

1	Inch	–	0.0254 Meter
1	Foot	–	0.3048 Meter
1	Yard	–	0.9144 Meter
1	Mile	–	1.609344 Kilometres
1	Meter	–	1.0936132 Yards
1	Kilometer	–	0.62137 Mile
1	Imperial Gallon	–	4.54596 Litres
1	Litre	–	0.2199755 Imperial Gallon

### IV. Standard of Area

1	Square inch	–	6.4516 Sq. Centimeters
1	Square Foot	–	0.092903 Sq. Meter
1	Square Yard	–	0.8361274 Sq. Meter
1	Square Mile	–	2.589988 Sq. Kilometers
1	Square Kilometer	–	0.3861 Sq. Mile
1	Square Meter	–	1.19599 Sq. Yards
1	Acre	–	4840 Sq. Yards
1	Hectare	–	2.4710516 Acres
1	Acre	–	0.404686 Hectare

### V. Metric Units

(A)	Length	1 Kilometer	–	1000 Meters
		1 Meter	–	1000 Millimeters
(B)	Area	1 Square Kilm	–	100 Hectares
		1 Square Hectare	–	10000 Sq. Meters
(C)	Weight	1 Metric Ton	–	1000 Kilograms
		1 Metric Ton	–	10 Quintals
		1 Kilogram	–	1000 Grams

### VI. Temperature

C	(Centigrade)	5/9	(F-32)
F	(Fahrenheit)	9/5	(C+32)

# CONTENTS

## 1. GENERAL

### *Tables No.*

- 1.1 Introduction
- 1.2 Government of Nagaland
- 1.3 Senior Officers of Nagaland Secretariat
- 1.4 State Information Commission
- 1.5 High Court
- 1.6 Nagaland State Commission for Women
- 1.7 Nagaland Public Service Commission
- 1.8 Deputy Commissioners
- 1.9 Heads of Department/Office
- 1.10 Act of Nagaland Legislative Assembly
- 1.11 Distance of Important Routes in Nagaland
- 1.12 Altitude of Important Places in Nagaland

## 2. AREA AND POPULATION

- 2.1 District-wise Area, Population and Density, 2011 Census
- 2.2 Population Trend in Nagaland 1901 to 2011
- 2.3 Population by District, Rural- Urban and Sex ratio, 2011 Census
- 2.4 District-wise Literate Population and Literacy Rate According to 2011 Census
- 2.5 District-wise Child Population & Population of aged 7 & above, 2011
- 2.6 Distribution of Workers & Non Workers According to 2011 Census
- 2.7 Distribution of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non Workers According to 2011 Census
- 2.8 Distribution of Main Workers by Category- Wise, 2011 Census

## 3. AGRICULTURE STATISTICS

- 3.1 Area & Production of Principal Crops
- 3.2 Consumption of Fertilizer and Pesticide
- 3.3 Area Under Different Land Uses in Nagaland

## 4. HORTICULTURE STATISTICS

- 4.1 Area & Production of Major Fruits
- 4.2 Area & Production of Major Vegetables
- 4.3 Area & Production of Major Plantation Crops
- 4.4 Area & Production of Major Spices

## 5. BANKING STATISTICS

- 5.1 District-wise Distribution of Deposits and Credits of State Bank of India & its Associates 2011
- 5.2 District- wise distribution of Deposits and Credits of Schedules Nationalised Banks during 2011.
- 5.3 District-wise distribution of Deposits and Credits of Regional Rural Bank of India 2011.
- 5.4 Number of Banks.

## 6. FISHERY STATISTICS

- 6.1 District-wise Achievements of Fishery Department
- 6.2 Statistics on Fish Production (by species items)
- 6.3 Statistics on other Aquatic Animals Production

## 7. CO-OPERATIVE STATISTICS

- 7.1 No. of Registered Working Co-operative Societies
- 7.2 Financial Assistance given to Co-operative Societies.

## 8. SCHOOL EDUCATION STATISTICS

- 8.1 Number of Educational Institutions of School -Level.
- 8.2 Enrollment of Students in Govt./ in Private & in both Govt. and Private School
- 8.3 Number of Trained & Untrained Teachers (in both Govt. and Private Institutions)
- 8.4 (a) Result of HSLC Examination  
(b) Result of HSSLC Examination
- 8.5 Expenditure on Educational Institutions by the State Government

## 9. HIGHER EDUCATION STATISTICS

- 9.1 Number of Educational Institutions
- 9.2 Number of Students in Educational Institutions
- 9.3 Number of Teachers in Educational Institutions
- 9.4 Result of Different Examinations

## 10. EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS

- 10.1 Distribution of Government Employees According to Status
- 10.2 Distribution of State Government Employees According to Status and Scheduled Tribe and Others
- 10.3 Distribution of Government Employees by Status & District-wise
- 10.4 Distribution of Government Employees According to Status and Department-wise
- 10.5 No. of Applicants on the Live Register of Employment Exchange (Qualification-wise)

- 10.6 No. of Persons Placed through Employment Exchange.
- 10.7 No. of Trainees Undertaking Training in ITI's Under the Craftsman Training Scheme
- 10.8 No. of Trainees Passed out Under the Craftsman Training Schemes.
- 10.9 Number of Physically Handicapped Applicants Remaining on the Live Register of Employment Exchange
- 11. FOREST STATISTICS**
  - 11.1 Area Under Forest
  - 11.2 Classification of Forest Area
  - 11.3 Revenue and Expenditure of the Forest Department
- 12. HEALTH STATISTICS**
  - 12.1 Number of Hospital, C.H.C/ P.H.C/ S.H.C/Dispensary
  - 12.2 Number of Medical Personnel
  - 12.3 Number of Beds in Hospital/P.H.C./C.H.C/ S.H.C/ Dispensary/ Mental/T.B and Leprosy Hospital.
  - 12.4 Patients Treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries
  - 12.5 Doctors with Designation (District- wise)
  - 12.6 Progress of Family Welfare Programmes in Nagaland
  - 12.7 Registration of Births and Deaths,Rural/ Urban
  - 12.8 Vital Rates by District (Registered)
  - 12.9 Live Birth by Type of Attention at Delivery.
  - 12.10 Live Births and Deaths by Religion.
- 13. INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS.**
  - 13.1 (a) State Govt. Industrial Office  
(b) Industrial Boards/ Emporiums/Training Centres
  - 13.2 No. of PMT Regd. MSME Enterprises
  - 13.3 No. of Permanent Registered, MSME and Employment Generated
  - 13.4 Farm and Aromatic Plant
  - 13.5 International Border Trade Centre
  - 13.6 Beneficiaries under PMRY
  - 13.7 Small Scale Industries Census Report
- 14. POLICE STATISTICS**
  - 14.1 Number of Police Stations and Outpost
  - 14.2 Incident of Crimes
  - 14.3 Strength of Civil Police
  - 14.4 Expenditure of Police Personnel
- 15. ELECTRICITY STATISTICS**
  - 15.1 Installed Capacity and Generation of Electricity
  - 15.2 Electricity Consumption
  - 15.3 Sales of Electricity by Class of Consumers
  - 15.4 Number of Villages/Towns and Hamlets Electrified in Nagaland
  - 15.5 Tariff of Electricity
  - 15.6 Expenditure : Plan and Non-plan
  - 15.7 Revenue and Receipts
  - 15.8 District-wise No. of Electrified and Un-electrified village
- 16. PRICE STATISTICS**
  - 16.1 District-wise Average Retail Price of Essential Commodities
  - 16.2 Yearly Average Retail Prices of Selected Commodities
  - 16.3 Consumer Price Index Numbers of Nagaland.
- 17. PUBLIC FINANCE STATISTICS**
  - 17.1 Receipt and Expenditure of the Government
  - 17.2 Financial Statement of Receipt(Consolidated Fund)
- 18. RURAL DEVELOPMENT**
  - 18.1 Statement Showing the Expenditure Under Rural Development Programme
  - 18.2. Financial and Physical Achievement Under SGSY
  - 18.3. Physical and Financial Achievement Under IAY
  - 18.4 Annual Performance Reports under MGNREGS.
  - 18.5. Physical & Financial Achievement Reports under GIA
  - 18.6. District-wise Fund Allocation Under Grant-in-Aid to VDB's
  - 18.7 Physical and Financial Report Under BRGF
  - 18.8 List of RD Blocks
- 19. CLIMATE & RAINFALL STATISTICS**
  - 19.1 Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre.
- 20. TRANSPORTS & COMMUNICATION STATISTICS**
  - 20.1 (a) Length of Road in Nagaland  
(b) Length of Road in Nagaland Under DUDA, Forest Deptt. Agri Link Road & RD Deptt.  
(c) National Highways & BRO in Nagaland
  - 20.2 Details of Road Accidents

- 20.3 Details of Road Accidents to the Types of Vehicles
- 20.4 Number of Motor Vehicles Registered
- 20.5 State Transport Service in Nagaland
- 20.6 Number of Post Offices
- 21. VETERINARY STATISTICS**
- 21.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry as Per Livestock Census
- 21.2 Number of Veterinary Farms, Hospitals, Dispensaries etc.
- 21.3 Performance of Veterinary Hospitals and Dispensaries
- 21.4 (a) Milk And Egg Production in Nagaland  
(b) Meat Production in Nagaland
- 21.5 Number of Animal Slaughtered
- 21.6 Veterinary Health Institutions
- 22. TAXES AND EXCISE STATISTICS**
- 22.1 Number of Registered Dealers
- 22.2 Collection of Revenue under Different Acts
- 22.3 Excise and Prohibition Activities
- 23. TOURISM STATISTICS**
- 23.1 Year-Wise Tourist Inflow
- 23.2 District-Wise Hotel and Restaurant
- 23.3 Tourist Villages in Nagaland.
- 23.4 Tourist Spots in Nagaland
- 24. LAND STATISTICS**
- 24.1 Geographical Area of Nagaland
- 24.2 Forest Area Statistics
- 25. FIRE STATISTICS**
- 25.1 Number of Fire Stations
- 25.2 Fire Incidents
- 25.3 Strength of Fire and Emergency Service
- 25.4 Expenditure of Fire Emergency Service
- 26. MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS**
- 26.1 Name of Existing Trade Unions
- 26.2 Minimum wage Rate for Employment in Agriculture and Allied-Sectors
- 26.3 Prosecution Made by the Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection Department
- 26.4 Revenue Earned by the legal Metrology (W&M) & Consumer Protection Department from Fees
- 26.5 Number of Villages/Habitations Covered by Drinking Water Supply and Population Covered
- 26.6 (A) GSDP & NSDP at Current Price  
(B) GSDP & NSDP at Constant Price
- 26.7 Elected Members of the 11<sup>th</sup> Nagaland Legislative Assembly
- 26.8 Newspapers in Nagaland
- 26.9 Social Security and Welfare Service in Nagaland
- 26.10 Population Covered by Fair Price Shop/ CPO Centre
- 26.11 Sericulture Statistics
- 26.12 Number of Jails
- 27. ALL INDIA STATISTICS**
- 27.1 Distribution of Population of Male, Female and Sex-Ratio 2011 Census
- 27.2 Population and Decadal Growth According to 2001 and 2011 Census.
- 27.3 Literate Population and Literacy Rate According to 2011 Census.



## **1.1 Introduction**

Nagaland was inaugurated as the Sixteenth State of the Indian Union on the 1<sup>st</sup> December 1963.

### **Physical Feature**

The State of Nagaland covers an area of 16,579 sq.km and lies between 25<sup>0</sup>6' and 27<sup>0</sup>4' latitude North of Equator and between the longitudinal lines 93<sup>0</sup>20' and 95<sup>0</sup>15' East. The State is bounded by Manipur on the South, Assam on the North and West, Arunachal Pradesh on the North East and also shares a common international boundary with Myanmar on the East. Topographically, the state is mountainous and the altitude varies approximately between 194 metres and 3048 metres above sea level. Many villages stand at 1000 to 2000 metres high. The Naga villages are usually situated on the hill tops and at a higher elevation because of security reasons.

Mount Saramati in Kiphire district is the highest peak in the State, measuring 3,840 metres above sea level. Other important mountains are Mount Japfü in Kohima district and Mount Pauna in Peren district, standing at the height of 3014 and 2841 metres respectively.

### **The people**

The people of Nagaland are primarily of Mongoloid race. Their lifestyles are closely based on the mongoloid features. The population consists of several tribes having their own distinctive languages and cultures. Majority of the people in the State depend on agriculture for their livelihood.

According to the 2011 Census the population of Nagaland is 19,78,502. Out of this 71.14% of the population lives in rural areas. The density of the population is 119 per sq.km. The state has eleven districts namely- Kohima, Mokokchung, Tuensang, Wokha, Zunheboto, Phek, Mon, Dimapur, Peren, Longleng and Kiphire.

## 1.2 GOVERNMENT OF NAGALAND ( March 2013)

1. Dr.Ashwani Kumar : Governor.
2. Shri Chotisuh Sazo : Speaker.
3. Shri Er.Levi.Rengma : Dy.Speaker

### COUNCIL OF MINISTERS

1. Shri Neiphi-u Rio. : Chief Minister.
2. Shri.Noke Wangnao : Min. PHE
3. Shri T.R.Zeliang. : Min. Planning & Co-ordination, Evaluation,G&M
4. Shri G. Kaito. : Min. Home.
5. Shri Imkong L. Imchen. : Min. Health&Family.
6. Shri Kuzholuzo Nienu : Min. R&B&Parl.Affairs
7. Shri Kiyaniilie Peseyie : Min. Social Welfare
8. Shri Yanthungo Patton : Min. Forest,Border Affairs
9. Shri C.M Chang : Min. School Edn.
10. Shri E.E.Pangteang : Min. Tourism,A&C,Election
11. Shri S.Pangnyu Phom : Min.Industries&Commerce
12. Shri Merentoshi R.Jamir : Min. Youth Resource& Sports

### PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARY

1. Shri Kejong Chang : Jail,HG,VG,DB/GB
2. Shri Yitachu : Vety&AH
4. Shri C.Kipili Sangtam : Power
5. Shri Deo Nukh : Higher Edn.,SCERT
6. Shri T.Torechu : Eco&Stat,Excise LMCP
7. Shri P.Pohwang Konyak : F&ES, R&R
8. Shri Pukhayi Sumi : Coop,WD,Sericulture
9. Shri Neiba Kronu : Horticulture
- 10.Shri R.Tohanba : CAWD
- 11.Shri C.L John : RD,REPA
- 12.Shri Vikho-o Yhosu : Housing T&A
- 13 Dr.Neikesalie Nicky Kire : J&L,LR,L&E
- 14.Shri Nuklutoshi : Mech,NH
- 15.Shri Shetoyi Sumi : S&WC,Fishery
- 16.Shri P.Paiwang Konyak : Transport
- 17.Shri B.S.Nganlang : Land Resources
- 18.Shri Zhaleo Rio : Urban Dev.
- 24 Dr.Benjongliba Aier : Agriculture
- 25 Shri Y.Vikheho Swu : Irrgn.& FC
- 26 Er. Kropol Vitsu : I&PR,P&S
- 27 Shri Tovihoto Ayemi : IT&C,TE,Sc& Tech,Tax

### ADVISORS/ CHAIRMAN

1. Dr.Shurhazelie Liezietsu : Chairman, DAN & Convenor PAC (Cabinet Status)
2. Shri Chingwang Konyak : Advisor to Chief Ministers- Political (Cabinet Status)
3. Shri P.Longon : Dy.Chairman SPB (Cabinet Status)
4. Shri Naiba Konyak : Advisor (DUDA) (Cabinet Status)
5. Shri Khriehu Liezietsu : Advisor,NRE,MTE
6. Dr.Longrineken : Advisor,NBDA
7. Shri.Namri Nchang : Chairman NHHDC
8. Shri.N.Thongwang : ChairmanNKVIB
9. Shri.N.Jacob : Chairman DAN
- 10.Shri.N.Thomas Lotha : Chairman NSMDC
- 11.Shri.S.Chuba Longkumer : Chairman APMC
- 12.Shri.Amenba Yaden : Chairman NPCB
- 13.Shri.Y.M.Yolow Konyak : Chairman Honey Mission
- 14.Shri.Toyang Changkong : Chairman NBRM
- 15.Er.Picto Shohe : Chairman NHL

## 1.3 SENIOR OFFICERS OF NAGALAND SECRETARIAT

1. Shri Alemtemshi Jamir,IAS : Chief Secretary
2. Shri Banuo Z.Jamir ,IAS : ACS,Commissioner
3. Shri H.K.Khulu,IAS : ACS&Dev.Commissioner
4. Shri Toshi Aier, I.A.S. : ACS & Fin.Commissioner
5. Shri C.J.Ponraj, I.A.S. : ACS,Justice & Law & P&AR
6. Shri R.Binchilo Thong,IAS : Prin.Secy:I&FC,PHE& APC
7. Shri Temjen Toy,IAS : Commr & Secy; W&H,Addl. Charge of Home Commissioner
8. Shri Sentiyanger Imchen,IAS : Commr & Secy; H&FW & CEO
9. Shri Imkonglemba Ao,IAS : Commr &Secy; School Edn. & SCERT
10. Shri V. Shashank Skekhar,IAS : Commr & Secretary to the Governor

11. Shri Neihu C Thur, IAS	: Commr. & Secy, Transport & Director, ATI.
12. Shri K. Tokugha Sukhalu, IAS	: Commr & Secy, F&CS, LM&CP, IT & C
13. Shri T.C Sangtam, IAS	: Commr & Secy, DUDA.
14. Shri Bendangkoba, IAS	: Secy, Home, Vety & AH
15. Shri Bendang Longchari, IAS	: Secy. Sericulture and G&M.
16. Shri Y.L.Jami, IAS	: Secy. Land Revenue Deptt.
17. Shri Motsuthung Patton, IAS	: Secy. School Edn.
18. Shri Ramongo Lotha, IAS	: Secy, Excise, Addl. charge Women Development
19. Shri Temjenwapang Ao, IAS	: Secy. NRE&RR/DM ( on deputation from Orissa)
20. Shri Asangba Chuba Ao, IAS	: Commr of Taxes ( on deputation from Bihar).
21. Shri. Viketol Sakhrie	: Commr & Secy; Rural Dev,
22. Shri L.H.Thangi Mannen	: Commr & Secy; Industries & Commerce.
23. Shri Menukhol John	: Commr & Secy; Land Resources.
24. Shri. F.P. Solo, I PoS	: Commr & Secy: H. & T E,
25. Shri. L. Kire, IFS	: Commr & Secy to C.M and Forest, Horticulture & Power.
26. Shri. E.M Patton, IA & AS	: Commr & Secy. Planning & Co-ord, Urban Dev
27. Shri. N.Benjamin Newmai	: Secy, Parl. Affairs, Addl. Charge of Agri Dept
28. Shri. I. Himato Zhimomi, IFS	: Commr & Secy, Tourism, Art & Culture
29. Shri. M.K.Mero, ITS	: Commr & Secy, I & PR
30. Shri. B.P. Chetri, NCS	: Commr & Secretary Cooperation & Fisheries
31. Shri Yanbemo Kikon, NCS	: Commr & Secretary, Employment & Craftsman
32. Shri. K. Nihekhua Sema, NCS	: Secy. Sc. & Tech.
33. Shri. T. Kiheto Sema, NCS	: Secy, Social Welfare
34. Shri. L.Yantsowo Lotha, NCS	: Secy, Soil & Water Conserv.
35. Smti Kevileno Angami, IES	: Addl. Secy, Eco. & Statistics.

#### 1.4 NAGALAND STATE INFORMATION COMMISSION

1. Shri Lalhuma.	: State Chief Information Commissioner.
2. Smti Kevinino P.Meru.	: State Information Commissioner.
3. Shri Bukchem Phom.	: State Information Commissioner.
4. Smti. Soyimna Aier Koza.	: Secretary.

#### 1.5 HIGH COURT

1. Shri.A.K.Goswami	: Hon'ble Justice.
2. Shri.Mayang Lima	: Registrar.

#### 1.6 NAGALAND STATE COMMISSION FOR WOMEN

1. Smti. Sano Vamuzo.	: Chairperson.
2. Smti. Abeni Lotha.	: Member.
3. Smti. Ellen Konyak.	: Member.

#### 1.7 NAGALAND PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1. Shri.Kuhupoyo Puroh	: Chairman.
2. Shri.A.Yanang Konyak	: Member.
3. Shri Nunsanglemba Chang	: Member.
4. Smti.Chipeni Merry	: Member.

#### 1.8 DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS

1. Shri Honje Konyak.	: Kohima.
2. Shri. Moruho Chutso.	: Mokokchung.
3. Smti.N.Hosheli.	: Dimapur.
4. Shri T.Mhabemo Yanthan.	: Tuensang.
5. Shri T.Kiheto Sema.	: Zunheboto.
6. Smti Angan I.Thou.	: Mon.
7. Shri R.Vyasan.	: Wokha.
8. Shri. Senti Ao.	: Peren.
9. Shri Kesonyu Yhome.	: Kiphire.
10. Shri Neposo Theluo.	: Phek.
11. Shri K.Lipanthung Lotha.	: Longleng.

#### 1.9 HEADS OF DEPARTMENT/OFFICE

1. Shri Prof.B.K. Konwar	: Vice Chancellor, N.U.
2. Shri J.I. Yaden.	: Director & DIGP Vigilance & Anti Corruption.
3. Shri Sentiyanger Imchen	: Chief Election Officer
4. Shri Neihu. C. Thur.	: Director ATI, (HoD)
5. Shri M. Lokeswara Rao, IFS	: Principal Chief Conservation of Forest.
6. Shri Vipralhou.	: Director of SCERT.
7. Shri N. Tekatushi	: Director of Agriculture.
8. Shri Sedevikho Khro	: Director of Food and Civil Supply.
9. Shri Y.Sacheo Ovung.	: Director of Economics & Statistics.
10. Shri Hokiye Yepthomi.	: Managing Director (NHHDC)
11. Shri M.Patton, IAS	: Addl. Director of School Education. (HoD) Principal Director

12. Shri Kenilo Apon.	: Director of Lotteries.
13. Shri Sahu Angami	: Director of Printing and Stationary.
14. Smti. Chubainla.	: Director of Higher Education
15. Shri Kelei Zeliang.	: Director of Youth Resources
16. Dr. Neiphi Kire	: Principal Director Health & Medical Service.
17. Shri K. Yanpanthung Kikon.	: Director of Tourism.
18. Shri Imokokba.	: Director of Information & Public Relation
19. Shri Kughazhe Yepthomi.	: Director HoD Art & Culture
20. Shri R. Nangshi Jamir.	: Director of Soil & Water Conservation.
21. Shri Khetovi T. Shohe.	: Director of Social Security and Welfare.
22. Shri Metsubo Jamir.	: Director of Rural Development.
23. Smti. Limasenla.	: Director of SIRD.
24. Shri Thekruneituo Kire.	: Director of Industries & Commerce.
25. Smti. Vilasa Nakhro.	: Registrar of Co-operation.
26. Er. Nungshiyanger Aier	: Joint Labour Commissioner.
27. Dr. Andrew Patton.	: Director of Veterinary & Animal Husbandary.
28. Smti. Watila Jamir	: Director of Horticulture.
29. Shri Z. Mesen.	: Director Treasuries and Accounts.
30. Shri Alan. Gonmei.	: Director of DUDA
31. Shri Muthingnyuba Sangtam	: Director of Employment and Craftsmen Training.
32. Shri Chizu Kapfo.	: Director of Fisheries.
33. Shri Chandan Basera.	: Director of Sericulture.
34. Smti. Neilavou Kreditsu.	: Director of Women Development.
35. Shri Hosheto Achumi.	: Commissioner of Transport.
36. Shri Ken Kreditsu.	: Director of Urban Development
37. Er. Peter Solo	: Engineer in Chief, NPWD.
38. Er. Vitokhu Sumi.	: Chief Engineer, Police Project
39. Er. Vikedosie Kehie	: Chief Engineer, PWD Road & Bridges.
40. Er. K.T Wabang	: Chief Electrical Inspector.
41. Er. Cchongbemo Lotha	: Addl Chief Engineer, Irrigation & Flood Control.
42. Er. Fury Putsure.	: Chief Engineer, Mechanical.
43. Er. Peter Solo.	: Chief Engineer, National Highway.
44. Er. Imtiwati Yanger	: Chief Architect PWD Planning & Design.
45. Er. Chanbemo Lotha	: Chief Engineer, Housing.
46. Er. Kevisekho Kruse.	: Chief Engineer, PHED.
47. Er. Kevizatuo Mechieo	: Addl. Chief Engineer, Power. (HoD)
48. Shri P. Acha .	: Addl. Director of Land Record and Survey (HoD)
49. Shri O. Alem	: D.G.P.
50. Shri L. Thechamo Lotha IPS	: Director General of Prison/Home Guards.
51. Shri Pekrusetuo Angami.	: General Manager, Nagaland State Transport.
52. Shri Asangba Chuba IAS	: Commissioner of Taxes.
53. Dr. Neilasa Sopfu	: DIG Fire Service.
54. Shri R. Naresh.	: Accountant General of Nagaland. (Audit)
55. Shri. Athikho Challai	: Accountant General (Account)
56. Shri Kekhrievor Kevichusa.	: Director, Postal Services of Nagaland.
57. Er. K.K. Rengma	: Director, All India Radio. (HOD)
58. Smti. K. Tonilli Wangsa.	: Chairperson, SSWAB.
59. Smti. Asano Sekhose	: Secretary, NBSE.
60. Shri V. H. Zhimomi.	: Addl. Controller of Legal Metrology & Consumer Protection.
61. Shri S.K. Kenye	: Director, Geology & Mining.
62. Shri Athili Kathipri.	: Director, Technical Education.
63. Dr. Zavei Hiесе.	: S.S.O. Science & Technology.
64. Smti. Kevilenuo Angami.	: Director, Evaluation.
65. Shri Mhathung Yanthan.	: Director, Land Resources Dev.
66. Smti. Sarah R. Ritse.	: Secy. NPSC.
67. Shri Maongwati Aier.	: Commissioner, Excise.
68. Er. T.S. Angami	: New & Renewable Energy

**TABLE 1.10**  
**ACTS OF NAGALAND LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

1. The Arbitration (Extension of Nagaland) Act. 1978.
2. The Nagaland Essential Services (Maintenance) Act, 1978.3
3. The Nagaland State Khadi & Village Industries Board Act 1977
4. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Member's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Act, 1978.
5. The Nagaland Sales Taxes (Amendment) Act, 1978
6. The Nagaland Land and Revenue Regulation (Amendment) Act, 1978
7. The Nagaland Village and Area Council Act. 1978.
8. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly (2nd) Members' Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Act, 1978.
9. The Nagaland Interpretation and General Causes Act, 1978..
10. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (1st) Amendment Act, 1979.
11. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (1st Amendment) Act, 1979..
12. The Nagaland Excise Amendment Act, 1980.
13. The Factories Act (Extension of Kohima, Mokokchung Zunheboto, Wokha and Phek District) Act, 1980..
14. The Constitution 45th, Amendment Act, 1980.
15. Employees Provident Fund and Miscellaneous Provision (Extension of Kohima, Mokokchung, Zunheboto, Wokha and Phek District) Act, 1980.
16. Supplementary Demands for Grants, Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1980.
17. The Nagaland Fisheries Act. 1980.
18. The Nagaland Livestock and Poultry Contagious Disease Act, 1980.
19. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Act, 1980.
20. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Admendment) Act, 1981.
21. The Nagaland Town and Country Planning (Amendment) Act, 1981..
22. The Nagaland Forest Products '(Acquisition of Shares) Act, 1982..
23. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension Amendment Act, 1982.
24. The Rules of Administration of Justice and Police in Nagaland (2nd Amendment) Act, 1982..
25. The Societies Registration (Nagaland 2nd. Amendment) Act, 1983..
26. The Rules of Administration of Justice and Police in Nagaland (3<sup>rd</sup> Amendment) Act, 1984..
27. The Nagaland Prevention of Defacement of Property Act, 1985.
28. The Nagaland (Requisition of Porters) Amendment Act, 1985.
29. The Nagaland Legislative Members' Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Act, 1985..
30. The Nagaland Shops and Establishment Act, 1985.
31. Ntaries (Extension to Nagaland) Act, 1985..
32. The Nagaland Cattle Trespass Act, 1985.
33. The Nagaland Village and Area Council (Amendment) Act, 1985.
34. The Nagaland Agriculture product marketing (regulation) Bill, 1985..
35. Rule for the Administration and Justice in Nagaland (4th Amendment) Act, 1987.
36. The Nagaland Legislative Members' Salaries, Allowances and pension (Amendment) Act, 1987.
37. The Nagaland Home Guards Bill, 1988..
38. The Ministers' Salaries and Allowance Amendment Bill, 1988..
39. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (2nd Amendment) Bill, 1989.
40. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
41. The Nagaland Sales of Petroleum Products including Motor spirit & Lubricants Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
42. The Nagaland Motor Vehicles Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
43. The Nagaland Profession, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
44. The Indian Stamp Duty Nagaland (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
45. The Nagaland Sales Tax on Luxuries and Sumptuous Food (Hotel & Restaurant) Bill, 1989. .
46. The Nagaland legislative Members' Salaries Allowances and Pension (8th Amendment) Bill, 1990.
47. The Labors (Nagaland Repeal) Bill, 1989.
48. The Nagaland Board of School Education (Amendment) Bill, 1990..
49. The Nagaland Housing Board Bill, 1990.
50. The Nagaland Village and Area Council (2nd Amendment), 1990..
51. The Nagaland Retirement from Public Employment Bill, 1991..
52. The Nagaland Profession, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (3rd Amendment) Bill, 1992.
53. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1992.
54. The Nagaland (Ownership & Transfer of land and its Resources) Bill, 1992.
55. The Nagaland Profession, trades Calling and Employment taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
56. The Nagaland Sales & Petroleum products including Motor Spirit & Lubrication Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
57. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
58. The Nagaland Purchase Tax Bill, 1993..
59. The Nagaland Liquor Total Prohibition (first Amendment) Bill, 1994.
60. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 1994.
61. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 1995.
62. The Nagaland (Requisition of Porters) (Amendment) Bill, 1995..
63. The Nagaland (sales of Petroleum & petroleum Products including Motor Spirit & Lubricants) Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1996.

64. The Nagaland Appropriation (no. 2) Bill, 1996.
65. The Nagaland Homeopathic Medicine Bill, 1996.
66. The Nagaland Health Care Establishment Bill, 1997..
67. The Nagaland (Sales of Petroleum & petroleum Products, including Motor Spirit & Lubricant) Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
68. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
69. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill, 1999.
70. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill, 1999.
71. The Nagaland Speaker's Salaries & Allowance (Amendment) Bill,1999.
72. The Nagaland Deputy Speaker's Salaries & Allowance (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
73. The Nagaland Minister's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
74. The Nagaland legislative Assembly Member's Salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
75. The Nagaland Leader of Opposition Salaries & Allowances (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
76. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling's and Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1999.
77. Indian stamp Duty (Nagaland Amendment) Bill,1999.
78. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Amendment) Bill,1999.
79. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 1999. Bill, 2000. Taxation (Amendment).
80. The Nagaland (Sales of Petroleum & Petroleum Taxation (Amendment Bill) 2000..
81. The Nagaland Registration of Tourist Trade Bill, 2000.
82. The Nagaland Town and Country Planning (Amendment) Bill, 2000.
83. The Nagaland Passengers and goods Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 2000.
84. The Nagaland Work Charged & Casual Employees Regulation Bill, 2001.
85. The Special Marriage Act, 1954 (Extension of Nagaland) Bill, 2001.
86. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
87. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
88. The Nagaland Professions, Trades Calling & Employment Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
89. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Member's Salaries Allowances & Pension (Amendment) Bill, 2001.
90. The Nagaland Municipal Bill, 2001.
91. The Nagaland land & Revenue Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 2002..
92. The Nagaland Communitisation Public Institution and Services Bill, 2002.
93. The State Financial Corporation (Extension to Nagaland) Bill, 2002.
94. The Nagaland Village Council (Third Amendment) Bill, 2002.
95. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Bill, 2002.
96. Special Marriage Act 1954 (extension to Nagaland) Bill 2001 with Amendment as recommended by Select Committee.
97. Naga Hospital Authority Bill, 2003.
98. Indian Stamp (Nagaland Third Amendment) Bill, 2004..
99. The Nagaland Communitisation of Public Institution and Service (Amendment) Bill, 2004..
100. Nagaland Tax on Luxuries and Sumptuous Food (Hotel and restaurant) Amendment Bill, 2004.
101. The Nagaland Municipal (First Amendment) Bill, 2005.
102. The Nagaland Agriculture Produce marketing (Development & Regulation) Bill, 2005..
103. Nagaland Value Added Tax, Bill, 2005.
104. Nagaland Money Lender Bill, 2005.
105. Nagaland Fiscal responsibilities and Budget Management Bill, 2005.
106. The Nagaland Salaries Allowances and Facilities of the Chief Minister, Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and MLAs and Pension of Ex-Members Bill, 2005.
107. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill,2006
108. The Nagaland Municipal (First Amendment) Bill, 2006.
109. The Nagaland Women Commission Bill, 2006.
110. The Institution of Chartered Financial Analyst of India University (Nagaland) Bill, 2006.
111. The Global Open University (Nagaland) Bill, 2006.
112. Nagaland Recovery of Loans Bill,2007.
113. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill,2007.
114. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill,2007.
115. The Nagaland Municipal (Second Amendment) Bill, 2007
116. The Nagaland Retirement from Public Employment Ordinance Bill,2007
117. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill,2008.
118. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill,2008.
119. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill,2008.
120. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2008.
121. Nagaland Value Added Tax (Amendment) Bill, 2008
122. (i) Eastern Mirror Advertisement Bill,2008.  
(ii) The Northeast Herald Bill,2008.
123. The Societies Registration (Nagaland 3<sup>rd</sup> Amendment) Bill,2008.
124. The Nagaland Special Economic Zone Bill,2009.
125. The Constitution (109<sup>th</sup> Amendment Bill,2009 Ratification.
126. Supplementary Demands for Grants for Excess Expenditure for the year 2002-2003 & Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2009.
127. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle one time Taxation (Third Amendment) Bill,2009.

128. The Nagaland Retirement from Public Employment(Second Amendment) Bill, 2009.
129. The Nagaland Government Servants (Transfer & Posting) Bill,2009.
130. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2009.
131. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill,2009.
132. The Nagaland Fiscal Responsibility and Budget Management (Amendment) Bill,2009)
133. Bills Received from News Publishers for Publication of Nagaland Legislative Assembly Notifications.
134. The Nagaland Villlage and Area Councils (Fourth Amendment) Bill, 2009
135. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2009.
136. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill,2009.
137. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill,2010.
138. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill,2010.
139. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill,2010.
140. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2010.
141. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill,2010.
142. The Nagaland Salaries, Allowances and Other Facilities of the Chief Minister, Other Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and Other Members of the Nagaland Legislative Assembly & Pension for Ex- Members(First Amendment) Bill,2010.
143. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.4) Bill,2010.
144. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.5) Bill,2010
145. The Nagaland Amusement (Third Amendment) Bill,2011.
146. The Nagaland Co-operative Societies (Amendment) Bill,2011.
147. The Nagaland Municipality Disclosure Bill,2011.
148. The Nagaland Municipalities Community Participation Bill,2011.
149. The Nagaland Fiscal Responsibility and Budget Management (Amendment) Bill,2011.
150. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.1) Bill,2011.
151. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) Bill,2011.
152. The Global Open University,Nagaland (First Amendment) Bill, 2011.
153. The Amity University Nagaland Bill,2011.
154. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.3) Bill,2011.
155. The Nagaland Salaries, Allowances and Other Facilities of the Chief Minister, Other Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and Other Members of the Nagaland Legislative Assembly & Pension for Ex- Members(Second Amendment) Bill 2012.
156. Introduction, Consideration and Passing of the Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Bill, 2012.
157. Introduction, Consideration and Passing of the Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 2012.
158. The Nagaland Salaries, Allowances and Other Facilities of the Chief Minister, Other Ministers, Speaker, Leader of Opposition, Deputy Speaker, Parliamentary Secretaries and Other Members of the Nagaland Legislative Assembly & Pension for Ex- Members(Third Amendment) Act, 2012.
159. The Nagaland Professions, Trades, Callings and Employment Taxation (Fourth Amendment) Act, 2012.

Table 1.11  
DISTANCE OF IMPORTANT ROUTES IN  
NAGALAND

1.	Kohima	Dimapur	74 km.
2.	Kohima	Imphal	142 km.
3.	Kohima	Shillong	508 km.
4.	Kohima	Guwahati	437 km.
5.	Kohima	Tuensang	267 km.
6.	Kohima	Mokokchung	152 km.
7.	Kohima	Wokha	80 km.
8.	Kohima	Zunheboto	150 km.
9.	Kohima	Phek	145 km.
10.	Kohima	Mon	354 km.
11.	Kohima	Kiphire	254 km.
12.	Kohima	Tseminyu	50 km.
13.	Kohima	Pughuboto	56 km.
14.	Kohima	Merema	6 km.
15.	Kohima	Nerhema	23 km.
16.	Kohima	Chiephobozou	25 km.
17.	Kohima	Botsa	37 km.
18.	Kohima	Lazami	52 km.
19.	Kohima	Chakhabama	27 km.
20.	Kohima	Pfulsero	70 km.
21.	Kohima	Chizami	92 km.
22.	Kohima	Mao	32 km.
23.	Kohima	Phesama	10 km.
24.	Kohima	Kisama	11 km.
25.	Kohima	Kigwema	14 km.
26.	Kohima	Jakhama	16 km.
27.	Kohima	Viswema	20 km.
28.	Kohima	Khuzama	27 km.
29.	Kohima	Jotsoma	13 km.
30.	Kohima	Mezoma	29 km.
31.	Kohima	Khonoma	20 km.
32.	Kohima	Heningkunglwa	70 km.
33.	Kohima	Jalukie	86 km.
34.	Kohima	Peren	111 km.
35.	Kohima	Tening	164 km.
36.	Kohima	Zhadima	15 km.
37.	Kohima	Touphema	42 km.
38.	Kohima	Mima	16 km.
39.	Kohima	Mitelephema	10 km.
40.	Kohima	Rüsoma	15 km.
41.	Kohima	Seiyhama	38 km.
42.	Kohima	Dihoma	45 km.
43.	Kohima	Kandinu	55 km.
44.	Kohima	Medziphema	44 km.
45.	Kohima	Tesophenyu	58 Km.
46.	Dimapur	Imphal	216 km.
47.	Dimapur	Guwahati	363 km.
48.	Dimapur	Shillong	434 km.
49.	Dimapur	Mariani	160 km.
50.	Dimapur	Nagaon	180 km.
51.	Dimapur.	Jorabat	347 km.
52.	Dimapur	Jorhat	136 km.
53.	Dimapur	Amguri	160 km.
54.	Dimapur	Sonari	220 km.
55.	Dimapur	Mokokchung	212 km.
56.	Dimapur	Wokha	154 km.
57.	Dimapur	Zunheboto	224 km.
58.	Dimapur	Phek	219 km.
59.	Dimapur	Tuensang	327 km.
60.	Dimapur	Tuli	203 km.
61.	Dimapur	Mon	280 km.



62.	Dimapur	Jalukie	55 km.
63.	Dimapur	Peren	80 km.
64.	Dimapur	Tenning	133 km.
65.	Dimapur	Longchem	193 km.
66.	Dimapur	Sakraba	164 km.
67.	Dimapur	Chazouba	144 km.
68.	Dimapur	Longleng	266 km.
69.	Dimapur	Meluri	240 km.
70.	Dimapur	Pfulsero	144 km.
71.	Dimapur	Tamlu	239 km.
72.	Dimapur	Changki	172 km.
73.	Dimapur	Chare	258 km.
74.	Dimapur	Longkhim	290 km.
75.	Dimapur	Tsutapela	133 km.
76.	Dimapur	Watiyim	143 km.
77.	Dimapur	Longnak	153 km.
78.	Dimapur	Sapangya	197 km.
79.	Dimapur	Medziphema	30 km.
80.	Dimapur	Piphema	45 km.
81.	Dimapur	Sethazuma	153 km.
82.	Dimapur	Satakha	198 km.
83.	Dimapur	Zukiya	206 km.
84.	Dimapur	Zubza	60 km.
85.	Dimapur	Chakaba	101 km.
86.	Dimapur	Kikruma	120 km.
87.	Dimapur	Yaseba	163 km.
88.	Dimapur	Losami	183 km.
89.	Dimapur	Old Phek	210 km.
90.	Dimapur		
91.	Dimapur	Chumukedima	15 km.
92.	Dimapur	Chiechama	103 km.
93.	Dimapur	Botsa	111 km.
94.	Dimapur	Tseminyu	124 km.
95.	Dimapur	Kandinu	138 km.
96.	Dimapur	Chukitong	168 km.
97.	Dimapur	V.K	194 km.
98.	Dimapur	Merangkong	219 km.
99.	Dimapur	Kangching	235 km.
100.	Dimapur	Mangkolemba	169 km.
101.	Mokokchung	Kohima	152 km.
102.	Mokokchung	Dimapur	212 km.
103.	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	70 km.
104.	Mokokchung	Wokha	72 km.
105.	Mokokchung	Phek	297 km.
106.	Mokokchung	Peren	263 km.
107.	Mokokchung	Mon	222 km.
108.	Mokokchung	Tuensang	115 km.
109.	Mokokchung	Longleng	80 km.
110.	Mokokchung	Kiphire	237 km.
111.	Mokokchung	Mariani	85 km.
112.	Mokokchung	Longjang	26 km.
113.	Mokokchung	Mangkolemba	66 km.
114.	Mokokchung	Amguri	102 km.
115.	Mokokchung	Chare	46 km.
116.	Mokokchung	Thronger	54 km.
117.	Mokokchung	Mangakhi	61 km.
118.	Mokokchung	Yangli	74 km.
119.	Mokokchung	Longkhim	78 km.
120.	Mokokchung	HeSlipong	98 km.
121.	Mokokchung	Changki	40 km.
122.	Mokokchung	Longnak	55 km.
123.	Mokokchung	Changlongya	45 km.
124.	Mokokchung	Yaongyimsen	65 km.
125.	Mokokchung	Impur	17 km.
126.	Mokokchung	Yesemyong	18 km.
127.	Mokokchung	Mongsenyimti	22 km.

128.	Mokokchung	Chuchuyimlang	29 km.
129.	Mokokchung	Maghetomi	37 km.
130.	Mokokchung	Kitsakita	54 km.
131.	Mokokchung	Sonari	162 km.
132.	Mokokchung	Tuli	74 km.
133.	Mokokchung	Paper Mill	81 km.
134.	Mokokchung	Halwating	94 km.
135.	Mokokchung	Akuluto	32 km.
136.	Mokokchung	Aizuto	41 km.
137.	Mokokchung	Asukhomi	56 km.
138.	Mokokchung	Namsa	176 km
139.	Mokokchung	Tizit	186 km.
140.	Mokokchung	Phuktong	207 km.
141.	Mokokchung	Tseminyu	102 km.
142.	Mokokchung	Jorhat (via Mariani)	103 km.
143.	Mokokchung	Aliba	16 km.
144.	Mokokchung	Mangmetong	24 km.
145.	Mokokchung	Longsa	28 km.
146.	Mokokchung	Noksen	40 km.
147.	Mokokchung	Aolongkima	63 km.
148.	Mokokchung	Lumami	20 km.
149.	Mokokchung	V.K.	32 km.
150.	Mokokchung	Kobulong	26 km.
151.	Mokokchung	Alongkima	65 km.
152.	Mokokchung	Changtongya Town	44 km.
153.	Mokokchung	FAC Campus	5 km.
154.	Tuensang	Kohima	267 km.
155.	Tuensang	Dimapur	327 km.
156.	Tuensang	Mokokchung	115 km.
157.	Tuensang	Wokha	187 km.
158.	Tuensang	Zunheboto	185 km.
169.	Tuensang	Kiphire	122 km.
160.	Tuensang	Noklak	56 km.
161.	Tuensang	Shamator	56 km.
162.	Tuensang	Tobu	44 km.
163.	Tuensang	Kuthur	11 km.
164.	Tuensang	Changtang	28 km.
165.	Tuensang	Yakur	42 km.
166.	Tuensang	Sangur	43 km.
167.	Tuensang	Waphur	64 km.
168.	Tuensang	Ruras	82 km.
169.	Tuensang	Sikiur	89 km.
170.	Tuensang	Phelunger	106 km.
171.	Tuensang	Longleng	80 km.
172.	Tuensang	Kejok	12 km.
173.	Tuensang	Hakchang	25 km.
174.	Tuensang	Sangsangyu	29 km.
175.	Tuensang	Makchang	33 km.
176.	Tuensang	C/Saddle	28 km.
177.	Mon	Kohima	354 km.
178.	Mon	Dimapur	280 km.
179.	Mon	Mokokchung	222 km.
180.	Mon	Zunheboto	292 km.
181.	Mon.	Wokha	294 km.
182.	Mon	Sonari	60 km.
183.	Mon	Tobu	130 km.
184.	Mon	Nagimora	75 km.
185.	Mon	Aboi	35 km.
186.	Mon.	Champang	35 km.
187.	Mon	Aopao	46 km.
188.	Mon	Mahang	55 km.
189.	Mon.	Nungmati	63 km.
190.	Mon	Tamlu	80 km.
191.	Mon	Merangkong	100 km.
192.	Mon	Changtongya	113 km.
193.	Mon	Phuktong	15 km.

194.	Mon.	Tizit	32 km.
195.	Mon	Namsa	46 km.
196.	Mon	Langching	71 km.
197.	Mon	Jakphang	81 km.
198.	Mon	Maksha	89 km.
199.	Mon	Taisang	107 km.
200.	Mon	Changlang	112 km.
201.	Mon	Chui	1 km.
202.	Mon	Totok	15 km.
203.	Mon	Totokchingha	17 km.
204.	Mon	Lengnyu	5 km.
205.	Mon	Longkai	11 km.
206.	Mon	Tami	20 km.
207.	Mon	Wakching	38 km.
208.	Mon	Kongon	57 km.
209.	Mon	L. Shiangha	14 km.
210.	Mon	Jamai	23 km.
211.	Zunheboto	Kohima	150 km.
212.	Zunheboto	Dimapur	224 km.
213.	Zunheboto	Mokokchung	70 km.
214.	Zunheboto	Aghunato	42 km.
215.	Zunheboto	Akaba	25 km.
216.	Zunheboto	Askuhoto	20 km.
217.	Zunheboto	Satakha	20 km.
218.	Zunheboto	Akuloto	38 km.
219.	Zunheboto	Pughoboto	206 km.
220.	Zunheboto	Tokeyi	36 km.
221.	Zunheboto	Suruhoto	39 km.
222.	Zunheboto	Atoizu	23 km.
223.	Wokha	Kohima	80 km.
224.	Wokha	Dimapur	154 km.
225.	Wokha	Mokokchung	72 km.
226.	Wokha	Longleng	152 km.
227.	Wokha	Tuensang	187 km.
228.	Wokha	Mon	294 km.
229.	Wokha	Merapani	62 km.
230.	Wokha	Lotsu	63 km.
231.	Wokha	Lakhuti	52 km.
232.	Wokha	Sanis	35 km.
233.	Wokha	Sanis Town	38 km.
234.	Wokha	Yongchucho	43 km.
235.	Wokha	Sunglup	45 km.
236.	Wokha	Doyang	27 km.
237.	Wokha	Baghty	46 km.
238.	Wokha	Bhandari	48 km.
239.	Wokha	Golaghat	89 km.
240.	Wokha	Englan	15 km.
241.	Wokha	Chukitong	12 km.
242.	Wokha	Tsungiki	16 km.
243.	Wokha	Wozuro	38 km.
244.	Wokha	Mekukla	70 km.
245.	Wokha	Sungro	44 km.
246.	Wokha	Okotso	46 km.
247.	Wokha	Longsa	5 km.
248.	Phek	Kohima	145 km.
249.	Phek	Dimapur	219 km.
250.	Phek	Zunheboto	123 km.
251.	Phek	Pfutsero	75 km.
252.	Phek	Meluri	66 km.
253.	Phek	Old Phek	9 km.
254.	Phek	Jessami	36 km.
255.	Phek	Chizami	53 km.
256.	Phek	Yoseba	56 km.
257.	Phek	Mesulumi	65 km.
258.	Phek	Khezhakeno	93 km.
259.	Phek	Sakraba	90 km.

260.	Phek	Chazouba	151 km.
261.	Phek	Dzulhame	172 km.
262.	Longleng	Kohima	232 km.
263.	Longleng	Dimapur	266 km.
264.	Longleng	Tuensang	80 km.
265.	Longleng	Mokokchung	80 km.
266.	Longleng	Wokha	152 km.
267.	Longleng	Kiphire	202 km.
268.	Longleng	Zunheboto	150 km.
269.	Longleng	Mon	62 km.
270.	Longleng	Yongya	18 km.
271.	Longleng	Changtonga	37 km.
272.	Longleng	Sakshi	40 km.
273.	Longleng	Champang	46 km.
274.	Longleng	Noksen	74 km.
275.	Longleng	Tamlu	118 km.
276.	Peren	Kohima	111 km.
277.	Peren	Dimapur	80 km.
278.	Peren	Jalukie	23 km.
279.	Peren	Heningkunglwa	39 km.
280.	Peren	Tenning	48 km.
281.	Peren	Old Tesen	21 km.
282.	Peren	New Tesen	23 km.
283.	Peren	Nkialwa	28 km.
284.	Peren	Nchangram	33 km.
285.	Kiphire	Kohima	254 km.
286.	Kiphire	Dimapur	328 km.
287.	Kiphire	Phek	109 km.
288.	Kiphire	Mokokchung	237 km.
289.	Kiphire	Tuensang	122 km.
290.	Kiphire	Longleng	202 km.
291.	Kiphire	Sitimi	36 km.
292.	Kiphire	Akheguo	54 km.
293.	Kiphire	Meluri	74 km.
294.	Tseminyu	Tesophenyu	8 km.
295.	Tseminyu	Nsünyu	10 km.
296.	Tseminyu	Kandinu	13 km.
297.	Tseminyu	K. Nyishunyu	16 km.

### ALTITUDE OF IMPORTANT PLACES IN NAGALAND

Place	Height Above Sea level (in metres)	Place	Height Above Sea level (in metres)
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
<b>District Head Quarters</b>			
1. Kohima	1,444	7. Wokha	1,314
2. Mokokchung	1,326	8. Mon	898
3. Tuensang	1,372	9. Zunheboto	1,874
4. Phek	1,524	10. Dimapur	260
5. Kiphire	896	11. Peren	1,445
6. Longleng	1,067	-	-
<b>Other Important Location</b>			
1. Kikrumba	1,643	8. Tseminyu	1,422
2. Shamator	1,692	9. Sangsangnyu	1,372
3. Noklak	1,524	10. Longkhim	1,676
4. Wakching	1,031	11. Tokiye	2,042
5. Baghty	305	12. Pfütsero	2,134
6. Changtongya	954	13. Medziphema	305
7. Mangkolemba	914	-	-

## AREA AND POPULATION

### DISTRICT-WISE AREA, POPULATION & DENSITY, 2011

Sl. No	State/District	Area in sq.km.	2011	
			Population	Density per.sq. km.
1	2	3	4	5
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>16,579</b>	<b>1,978,502</b>	<b>119</b>
1	Kohima	3,114	267,988	183
2	Peren		95219	58
3	Dimapur	927	378,811	409
4	Phek	2,026	163,418	81
5	Mokokchung	1,615	194,622	121
6	Zunheboto	1,255	140,757	112
7	Wokha	1,628	166,343	102
8	Tuensang	4,228	196,596	78
9	Kiphire		74,004	65
10	Longleng		50,484	90
11	Mon		1,786	250,260

### POPULATION TREND IN NAGALAND

Year	Person	Decadel Variation	% Decadel Variation	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6
1901	101,550	-	-	51,473	50,077
1911	149,038	(+)47488	(+)46.76	74,796	74,242
1921	158,801	(+)9763	(+)6.55	79,738	79,063
1931	178,844	(+)20043	(+)12.62	89,536	89,308
1941	189,641	(+)10797	(+)6.04	93,831	95,810
1951	212,975	(+)23334	(+)12.30	106,551	106,424
1961	369,200	(+)156225	(+)73.55	191,027	178,173
1971	516,449	(+)147249	(+)39.88	276,084	240,365
1981	774,930	(+)258481	(+)50.05	415,910	359,020
1991	1,209,546	(+)434616	(+)56.08	641,282	568,264
2001	1,990,036	(+)780490	(+)64.53	1,047,141	942,895
2011	1,978,502	(-)11534	(-)0.58	1,024,649	953,853

**POPULATION BY DISTRICT, RURAL- URBAN, AND SEX-RATIO 2011**

State/District	Total/Rural/Urban	Person	Male	Female	Sex-Ratio (Female per 1000 Male)
1	2	3	4	5	6
Nagaland	T	1,978,502	1,024,649	953,853	931
	R	1,407,536	725,472	682,064	940
	U	570,966	299,177	271,789	908
1. Kohima	T	267,988	138,966	129,022	928
	R	146,900	76,369	70,531	924
	U	121,088	62,597	58,491	934
2. Dimapur	T	378,811	197,394	181,417	919
	R	180,942	93,435	87,507	937
	U	197,869	103,959	93,910	903
3. Phek	T	163,418	83,743	79,675	951
	R	138,843	70,529	68,314	969
	U	24,575	13,214	11,361	860
4. Mokokchung	T	194,622	101,092	93,530	925
	R	138,897	71,373	67,524	946
	U	55,725	29,719	26,006	875
5. Wokha	T	166,343	84,505	81,838	968
	R	131,339	66,435	64,904	977
	U	35,004	18,070	16,934	937
6. Zunheboto	T	140,757	71,217	69,540	976
	R	113,160	56,786	56,374	993
	U	27,597	14,431	13,166	912
7. Tuensang	T	196,596	101,933	94,663	929
	R	159,822	82,462	77,360	938
	U	36,774	19,471	17,303	889
8. Mon	T	250,260	131,753	118,507	899
	R	215,816	113,469	102,347	902
	U	34,444	18,284	16,160	884
9. Peren	T	95,219	49,714	45,505	915
	R	81,429	42,860	38,569	900
	U	13,790	6,854	6,936	1012
10. Kiphire	T	74,004	37,830	36,174	956
	R	57,517	29,243	28,274	967
	U	16,487	8,587	7,900	920
11. Longleng	T	50,484	26,502	23,982	905
	R	42,871	22,511	20,360	904
	U	7,613	3,991	3,622	908

**DISTRICT-WISE LITERATE POPULATION AND LITERACY RATE IN NAGALAND 2011 CENSUS**

State/ District	Total Population			Literate Population			Literacy Rate (Percentage)		
	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>1,978,502</b>	<b>1,024,649</b>	<b>953,853</b>	<b>1342434</b>	<b>723,957</b>	<b>618,477</b>	<b>79.55</b>	<b>82.75</b>	<b>76.11</b>
1. Kohima	267,988	138,966	129,022	197,489	107,038	90,451	85.23	88.69	81.48
2. Dimapur	378,811	197,394	181,417	278,037	150,142	127,895	84.79	87.54	81.77
3. Phek	163,418	83,743	79,675	105,893	57,926	47,967	78.05	83.66	72.21
4. Mokokchung	194,622	101,092	93,530	159,494	83,479	76,015	91.62	92.18	91.01
5. Wokha	166,343	84,505	81,838	128,208	67,385	60,823	87.69	90.81	84.48
6. Zunheboto	140,757	71,217	69,540	102,881	53,504	49,377	85.26	87.85	82.62
7. Tuensang	196,596	101,933	94,663	117,511	63,653	53,858	73.08	76.31	69.59
8. Mon	250,260	131,753	118,507	119,626	67,432	52,194	56.99	60.94	52.58
9. Peren	95,219	49,714	45,505	62,204	34,584	27,620	77.95	82.84	72.58
10. Kiphire	74,004	37,830	36,174	41,232	22,675	18,557	69.54	74.88	63.97
11. Longleng	50,484	26,502	23,982	29,859	16,139	13,720	72.17	74.48	69.63

**DISTRICT-WISE CHILD POPULATION OF 0-6 AGED GROUP AND POPULATION OF AGED 7 AND ABOVE 2011 CENSUS**

State/ District	Total Population			Child Population in the Group (0-6)			Population (Aged 7 and above)		
	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>1,978,502</b>	<b>1,024,649</b>	<b>953,853</b>	<b>291,071</b>	<b>149,785</b>	<b>141,286</b>	<b>1,687,431</b>	<b>874,864</b>	<b>812,567</b>
1. Kohima	267,988	138,966	129,022	36,286	18,279	18,007	231,702	120,687	111,015
2. Dimapur	378,811	197,394	181,417	50,898	25,889	25,009	327,913	171,505	156,408
3. Phek	163,418	83,743	79,675	27,752	14,505	13,247	135,666	69,238	66,428
4. Mokokchung	194,622	101,092	93,530	20,536	10,534	10,002	174,086	90,558	83,528
5. Wokha	166,343	84,505	81,838	20,138	10,298	9,840	146,205	74,207	71,998
6. Zunheboto	140,757	71,217	69,540	20,093	10,316	9,777	120,664	60,901	59,763
7. Tuensang	196,596	101,933	94,663	35,790	18,516	17,274	160,806	83,417	77,389
8. Mon	250,260	131,753	118,507	40,342	21,099	19,243	209,918	110,654	99,264
9. Peren	95219	49,714	45,505	15,415	7,967	7,448	79,804	41,747	38,057
10. Kiphire	74,004	37,830	36,174	14,711	7,550	7,161	59,293	30,280	29,013
11. Longleng	50,484	26,502	23,982	9,110	4,832	4,278	41,374	21,670	19,704

**DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS AND NON WORKERS ACCORDING TO 2011 CENSUS**

Sl.No	State/ District	Total Population			Total Workers			Total Non-Workers		
		Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>1</b>	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>1,978,502</b>	<b>1,024,649</b>	<b>953,853</b>	<b>974122</b>	<b>547357</b>	<b>426765</b>	<b>1004380</b>	<b>477292</b>	<b>527088</b>
2	1. Kohima	267,988	138,966	129,022	114825	68140	46685	153163	70826	82337
3	2. Dimapur	378,811	197,394	181,417	151350	99645	51705	227461	97749	129712
4	3. Phek	163,418	83,743	79,675	80277	41556	38721	83141	42187	40954
5	4. Mokokchung	194,622	101,092	93,530	100067	57084	42983	94555	44008	50547
6	5. Wokha	166,343	84,505	81,838	78412	42096	36316	87931	42409	45522
7	6. Zunheboto	140,757	71,217	69,540	79466	41178	38288	61291	30039	31252
8	7. Tuensang	196,596	101,933	94,663	98154	52931	45223	98442	49002	49440
9	8. Mon	250,260	131,753	118,507	147654	79425	68229	102606	52328	50278
10	9. Peren	95219	49,714	45,505	61390	32249	29141	33829	17465	16364
11	10. Kiphire	74,004	37,830	36,174	31959	16780	15179	42045	21050	20995
12	11. Longleng	50,484	26,502	23,982	30568	16273	14295	19916	10229	9687



**DISTRIBUTION OF MAIN WORKERS, MARGINAL WORKERS AND NON-WORKERS ACCORDING TO 2011 CENSUS**

Sl.No	State/ District	Main Workers			Marginal Workers			Non-Workers		
		Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>1</b>	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>741179</b>	<b>442204</b>	<b>298975</b>	<b>232943</b>	<b>105153</b>	<b>127790</b>	<b>1004380</b>	<b>477292</b>	<b>527088</b>
2	1. Kohima	99408	60839	38569	15417	7301	8116	153163	70826	82337
3	2. Dimapur	122358	88055	34303	28992	11590	17402	227461	97749	129712
4	3. Phek	63645	34382	29263	16632	7174	9458	83141	42187	40954
5	4. Mokokchung	81046	48355	32691	19021	8729	10292	94555	44008	50547
6	5. Wokha	63512	35692	27820	14900	6404	8496	87931	42409	45522
7	6. Zunheboto	49382	27876	21506	30084	13302	16782	61291	30039	31252
8	7. Tuensang	73518	41420	32098	24636	11511	13125	98442	49002	49440
9	8. Mon	104981	58695	46286	42673	20730	21943	102606	52328	50278
10	9. Peren	36555	21162	15393	24835	11087	13748	33829	17465	16364
11	10. Kiphire	25830	14181	11649	6129	2599	3530	42045	21050	20995
12	11. Longleng	20944	11547	9397	9624	4726	4898	19916	10229	9687

**DISTRIBUTION OF MAIN WORKERS BY CATEGORY-WISE ACCORDING TO 2011 CENSUS**

Sl.No	State/ District	Cultivators			Agricultural Labourers			Workers in household Industries			Other workers			Grand Total		
		Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female	Person	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>1</b>	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>420379</b>	<b>208221</b>	<b>212158</b>	<b>22571</b>	<b>12899</b>	<b>9672</b>	<b>9525</b>	<b>4731</b>	<b>4794</b>	<b>288704</b>	<b>216353</b>	<b>72351</b>	<b>741179</b>	<b>442204</b>	<b>298975</b>
2	1. Kohima	38017	16525	21492	911	507	404	1131	622	509	59349	43185	16164	<b>99408</b>	<b>60839</b>	<b>38569</b>
3	2. Dimapur	20591	12140	8451	4506	2743	1763	2338	1190	1148	94923	71982	22941	<b>122358</b>	<b>88055</b>	<b>34303</b>
4	3. Phek	44069	19982	24087	1311	692	619	609	303	306	17656	13405	4251	<b>63645</b>	<b>34382</b>	<b>29263</b>
5	4. Mokokchung	42236	21940	20296	4863	3013	1850	1939	777	1162	32008	22625	9383	<b>81046</b>	<b>48355</b>	<b>32691</b>
6	5. Wokha	41862	20233	21629	2375	1298	1077	874	409	465	18401	13752	4649	<b>63512</b>	<b>35692</b>	<b>27820</b>
7	6. Zunheboto	30738	14787	15951	1763	858	905	613	308	305	16268	11923	4345	<b>49382</b>	<b>27876</b>	<b>21506</b>
8	7. Tuensang	57479	28758	28721	945	557	388	541	313	228	14553	11792	2761	<b>73518</b>	<b>41420</b>	<b>32098</b>
9	8. Mon	84402	43463	40939	3947	2111	1836	609	370	239	16023	12751	3272	<b>104981</b>	<b>58695</b>	<b>46286</b>
10	9. Peren	25698	13465	12233	1232	745	487	349	175	174	9276	6777	2499	<b>36555</b>	<b>21162</b>	<b>15393</b>
11	10. Kiphire	18450	8513	9937	440	211	229	323	146	177	6617	5311	1306	<b>25830</b>	<b>14181</b>	<b>11649</b>
12	11. Longleng	16837	8415	8422	278	164	114	199	118	81	3630	2850	780	<b>20944</b>	<b>11547</b>	<b>9397</b>

# AGRICULTURE STATISTICS

## AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2010-11 (A= AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. CEREALS</b>														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	9880	1960	11670	11490	9800	9620	11670	9720	4470	9080	7210	96570
		P	17820	3400	21000	20810	17680	17170	21200	17450	7980	16400	12920	173830
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	8050	11920	6000	3550	3080	35310	6400	2680	6780	840	210	84820
		P	19620	29610	14670	8840	6840	85610	15730	6710	16950	2250	700	207530
3	Maize	A	4600	8730	3900	10080	5560	6680	5180	10050	3100	7520	3030	68430
		P	9020	17040	7610	19850	10910	13120	10160	19590	6040	14660	6000	134000
4	Jowar	A	30	20	-	-	30	-	20	20	-	-	-	120
		P	30	20	-	-	20	-	20	20	-	-	-	110
5	Small Millet	A	1750	2050	610	740	790	-	1490	780	-	100	190	8500
		P	1700	2020	530	700	720	-	1420	720	-	60	160	8030
6	Jobstear	A	180	120	90	80	190	-	80	100	-	100	70	1010
		P	160	130	80	70	210	-	80	80	-	120	60	990
7	Bajra	A	70	60	60	90	90	50	40	60	30	50	50	650
		P	60	50	50	80	80	40	40	50	30	40	40	560
8	Ragi	A	-	-	60	70	50	30	40	-	-	30	20	300
		P	-	-	50	60	50	30	40	-	-	30	20	280
9	Wheat	A	350	330	370	330	410	370	330	310	320	-	-	3120
		P	610	590	640	560	670	630	580	490	570	-	-	5340
10	Barley	A	40	50	40	30	30	60	70	50	40	20	30	460
		P	60	80	70	50	50	90	110	90	50	30	50	730
11	Oats	A	30	30	40	50	40	50	50	40	40	30	20	420
		P	40	40	30	40	50	50	60	40	50	30	30	460
<b>Total</b>		A	24980	25270	22840	26510	20070	52170	25370	23810	14780	17770	10830	264400
		P	49120	52980	44730	51060	37280	116740	49440	45240	31670	33620	19980	531860
<b>B. Pulses</b>														
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	250	360	260	270	280	400	160	230	150	80	60	2500
		P	220	290	220	230	240	370	140	200	120	60	40	2130
2	Urd/ Mong	A	10	10	20	-	20	90	20	10	20	-	-	200
		P	10	10	20	-	20	80	20	10	20	-	-	190
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	760	710	350	420	320	-	410	440	390	360	340	4500
		P	780	720	340	390	320	-	430	410	380	390	340	4500
4	Cowpea	A	-	90	-	-	150	160	-	-	-	-	-	400
		P	-	140	-	-	210	230	-	-	-	-	-	580
5	Beans	A	310	270	220	190	200	-	250	180	220	160	150	2150
		P	380	340	270	240	250	-	310	230	270	200	190	2680
6	Rajmash/ kholar	A	540	460	960	5530	870	-	660	680	-	2810	1590	14100
		P	610	490	1150	6950	1070	-	800	830	-	3550	1950	17400
7	Horse Gram	A	40	40	30	20	30	40	50	30	20	10	20	330
		P	50	30	20	20	40	40	40	40	20	10	20	330
8	Pea	A	640	1020	770	570	780	660	710	630	450	330	340	6900

		P	570	930	700	500	710	600	640	570	400	290	300	6210
9	Lentil	A	180	160	210	220	210	440	220	150	180	-	-	1970
		P	140	120	170	170	160	330	160	110	140	-	-	1500
10	Gram	A	70	80	60	70	70	90	80	60	70	30	40	720
		P	50	50	40	60	50	70	60	40	40	40	20	30
11	Black Gram	A	50	70	60	70	60	110	80	50	70	40	-	660
		P	30	40	40	50	40	80	50	30	50	20	-	430
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>2850</b>	<b>3270</b>	<b>2940</b>	<b>7360</b>	<b>2990</b>	<b>1990</b>	<b>2640</b>	<b>2460</b>	<b>1570</b>	<b>3820</b>	<b>2540</b>	<b>34430</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>2840</b>	<b>3160</b>	<b>2970</b>	<b>8610</b>	<b>3110</b>	<b>1800</b>	<b>2650</b>	<b>2470</b>	<b>1440</b>	<b>4540</b>	<b>2870</b>	<b>36460</b>
<b>C.Oil Seeds</b>														
1	Ground nut	A	80	60	90	90	40	120	70	90	60	30	-	730
		P	80	60	90	90	40	130	70	90	60	30	-	740
2	Soyabean	A	1990	2070	1080	2100	3000	2010	1480	7510	1030	1040	1040	24350
		P	2530	2640	1300	2610	3720	2490	1820	9650	1200	1250	1220	30430
3	Perilla	A	370	320	200	230	280	-	240	200	-	210	160	2210
		P	250	210	110	130	150	-	140	120	-	110	90	1310
4	Castor	A	20	20	40	20	20	50	30	30	40	-	-	270
		P	10	10	30	10	10	40	20	20	30	-	-	180
5	Sesamun	A	370	300	450	300	160	620	390	140	420	170	150	3470
		P	240	190	260	180	100	390	210	90	230	100	90	2080
6	Sunflower	A	40	240	310	50	30	590	320	40	400	20	20	2060
		P	40	120	160	50	20	310	170	30	210	10	10	1130
7	Rape Seed/Mustard	A	2000	2860	3080	2140	3600	4120	2570	2100	2390	1190	1000	27050
		P	2020	2870	3070	2120	3610	4130	2570	2100	2400	1200	990	27080
8	Linseed	A	470	660	750	360	550	1080	590	260	550	200	230	5700
		P	370	520	600	290	450	870	470	210	450	160	190	4580
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>5340</b>	<b>6530</b>	<b>6000</b>	<b>5290</b>	<b>7680</b>	<b>8590</b>	<b>5690</b>	<b>10370</b>	<b>4890</b>	<b>2860</b>	<b>2600</b>	<b>65840</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>5540</b>	<b>6620</b>	<b>5620</b>	<b>5480</b>	<b>8100</b>	<b>8360</b>	<b>5470</b>	<b>12310</b>	<b>4580</b>	<b>2860</b>	<b>2590</b>	<b>67530</b>
<b>D. Commercial Crop &amp; Others</b>														
1	Sugar Cane	A	210	250	320	350	510	1100	520	220	490	160	120	4250
		P	9150	10890	13920	15210	22230	47840	22610	9580	21290	6960	5240	184920
2	Cotton	A	-	20	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
		P	-	10	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
3	Ramie	A	-	-	-	20	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	50
		P	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Jute	A	610	-	550	-	530	770	540	-	-	-	-	3000
		P	1110	-	970	-	960	1390	970	-	-	-	-	5400
5	Potato	A	1440	1150	680	900	460	590	480	150	140	100	160	6250
		P	18040	14390	8480	11210	5780	7420	6030	1920	1790	1270	2070	78400
6	Tea (Green)	A	330	660	730	1540	1090	2860	140	80	-	20	-	7450
		P	1470	2940	3240	6850	4870	12720	620	350	-	90	-	33150
7	Tapioca	A	140	120	560	170	120	90	60	120	90	100	80	1650
		P	3300	2820	13150	3990	2810	2120	1410	2830	2110	2350	1900	38790
8	Colocossia	A	640	550	440	460	860	240	490	400	230	390	400	5100
		P	6090	5210	4190	4370	8140	2290	4650	3780	2190	3710	3870	48490
9	Mesta	A	70	230	60	140	170	250	180	190	160	40	60	1550
		P	130	430	120	270	320	470	350	390	300	80	110	2970
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>3440</b>	<b>2980</b>	<b>3340</b>	<b>3580</b>	<b>3830</b>	<b>5920</b>	<b>2410</b>	<b>1160</b>	<b>1110</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>29400</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>39290</b>	<b>36690</b>	<b>44070</b>	<b>41900</b>	<b>45150</b>	<b>74250</b>	<b>36640</b>	<b>18850</b>	<b>27680</b>	<b>14460</b>	<b>13190</b>	<b>392170</b>

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2011-12 ( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. CEREALS</b>														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	5500	1870	9770	10550	16360	9510	10570	9630	6760	8920	6110	95550
		P	9910	3240	17630	18860	29610	16990	19040	17340	12180	16140	11000	171940
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	8070	11960	4980	3520	3560	35970	6450	2630	7880	810	200	86030
		P	19770	29310	12200	8530	8580	88110	15800	6400	19290	1970	480	210440
3	Maize	A	4610	8750	3900	10100	5570	6690	5190	10050	3100	7530	3030	68520
		P	9040	17170	7620	19870	10940	13140	10130	19770	6060	14770	5790	134300
4	Jowar	A	30	20	-	-	30	-	20	20	-	-	-	120
		P	30	20	-	-	20	-	20	20	-	-	-	110
5	Small Millet	A	1750	2060	610	740	790	-	1490	780	-	100	190	8510
		P	1700	2030	530	700	720	-	1420	720	-	60	160	8040
6	Jobstea	A	190	130	80	120	160	-	80	100	-	100	70	1030
		P	190	120	80	130	160	-	80	90	-	90	70	1010
7	Bajra	A	70	60	60	90	90	50	40	60	30	50	50	650
		P	60	50	50	80	80	40	40	50	30	40	40	560
8	Ragi	A	-	-	70	80	40	30	40	-	-	30	20	310
		P	-	-	60	70	40	30	40	-	-	30	20	290
9	Wheat	A	350	340	370	330	420	380	330	310	320	-	-	3150
		P	610	600	640	560	690	650	580	490	570	-	-	5390
10	Barley	A	40	50	40	30	40	70	60	40	40	20	30	460
		P	60	80	70	50	60	110	100	60	60	30	50	730
11	Oats	A	30	30	40	40	40	50	50	40	50	30	20	420
		P	30	40	40	40	50	60	60	40	50	30	20	460
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>20640</b>	<b>25270</b>	<b>19920</b>	<b>25600</b>	<b>27100</b>	<b>52750</b>	<b>24320</b>	<b>23660</b>	<b>18180</b>	<b>17590</b>	<b>9720</b>	<b>264750</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>41400</b>	<b>52660</b>	<b>38920</b>	<b>48890</b>	<b>50950</b>	<b>119130</b>	<b>47310</b>	<b>44980</b>	<b>38240</b>	<b>33160</b>	<b>17630</b>	<b>533270</b>
<b>B. Pulses</b>														
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	250	370	260	270	270	410	160	240	150	80	60	2520
		P	220	320	220	230	230	370	140	200	120	60	40	2150
2	Urd/ Mong	A	10	10	30	-	20	100	20	10	20	-	-	220
		P	10	10	30	-	20	90	20	10	20	-	-	210
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	770	720	340	420	330	-	410	450	390	360	340	4530
		P	800	740	330	390	330	-	430	440	380	370	340	4550
4	Cow pea	A	-	90	-	-	150	160	-	-	-	-	-	400
		P	-	140	-	-	210	230	-	-	-	-	-	580
5	Beans	A	320	280	220	200	200	-	260	180	220	160	150	2190
		P	400	350	270	250	250	-	320	230	270	200	190	2730
6	Rajma kholar	A	570	470	990	5560	920	-	690	710	-	2860	1620	14390
		P	650	540	1210	6940	1130	-	850	880	-	3610	1990	17800
7	Horse gram	A	40	40	30	20	30	40	50	30	20	10	20	330
		P	50	30	20	20	40	40	40	40	20	10	20	330
8	Pea	A	640	1030	770	570	780	670	720	630	460	330	340	6940
		P	570	950	700	500	710	620	670	570	430	290	300	6310
9	Lentil	A	180	160	210	220	210	450	230	150	180	-	-	1990
		P	140	120	170	170	160	340	170	110	140	-	-	1520
10	Gram	A	80	80	60	70	70	100	90	60	70	30	40	750
		P	60	50	40	60	50	80	70	40	40	20	30	540
11	Black Gram	A	50	70	60	70	60	120	80	50	80	40	-	680
		P	30	40	40	50	40	90	50	30	60	20	-	450
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>2910</b>	<b>3320</b>	<b>2970</b>	<b>7400</b>	<b>3040</b>	<b>2050</b>	<b>2710</b>	<b>2510</b>	<b>1590</b>	<b>3870</b>	<b>2570</b>	<b>34940</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>2930</b>	<b>3290</b>	<b>3030</b>	<b>8610</b>	<b>3170</b>	<b>1860</b>	<b>2760</b>	<b>2550</b>	<b>1480</b>	<b>4580</b>	<b>2910</b>	<b>37170</b>
<b>C.Oil Seeds</b>														
1	Ground nut	A	80	60	100	90	40	130	70	90	60	30	-	750
		P	80	60	100	90	40	140	70	90	60	30	-	760
2	Soyabean	A	2010	2080	1090	2110	3020	2020	1490	7540	1040	1060	1050	24510
		P	2560	2650	1310	2620	3780	2500	1830	9620	1260	1290	1260	30680
3	Perilla	A	380	330	200	230	290	-	250	200	-	210	160	2250
		P	260	220	110	130	150	-	140	120	-	110	90	1330

4	Castor	A	20	20	50	20	20	50	30	30	40	-	-	280
		P	10	10	40	10	10	40	20	20	30	-	-	190
5	Sesamun	A	370	300	450	300	160	630	400	140	430	170	150	3500
		P	240	190	260	180	100	400	210	90	240	100	90	2100
6	Sunflower	A	50	250	320	60	30	610	330	40	400	20	20	2130
		P	50	130	170	60	20	320	170	30	210	10	10	1180
7	Rape Seed/Mustard	A	2000	2870	3080	2140	3620	4140	2570	2100	2410	1190	1000	27120
		P	2010	2880	3100	2140	3640	4180	2570	2100	2430	1200	1000	27250
8	Linseed	A	470	660	760	360	550	1100	590	260	560	200	230	5740
		P	370	520	610	290	450	900	470	210	460	160	190	4630
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>5380</b>	<b>6570</b>	<b>6050</b>	<b>5310</b>	<b>7730</b>	<b>8680</b>	<b>5730</b>	<b>10400</b>	<b>4940</b>	<b>2880</b>	<b>2610</b>	<b>66280</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>5580</b>	<b>6660</b>	<b>5700</b>	<b>5520</b>	<b>8190</b>	<b>8480</b>	<b>5480</b>	<b>12280</b>	<b>4690</b>	<b>2900</b>	<b>2640</b>	<b>68120</b>
<b>D. Commercial Crop &amp; Others</b>														
1	Sugar Cane	A	210	250	330	350	510	1120	520	220	500	160	120	4290
		P	9150	10890	14230	15210	22230	48800	22650	9580	21750	6960	5220	186670
2	Cotton	A	-	20	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	110
		P	-	10	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	60
3	Ramie	A	-	-	-	30	20	40	-	-	20	-	-	110
		P	-	-	-	20	10	40	-	-	10	-	-	80
4	Jute	A	620	-	560	-	530	790	540	-	-	-	-	3040
		P	1120	-	1010	-	950	1430	970	-	-	-	-	5480
5	Potato	A	1470	1170	710	910	480	640	510	170	160	120	170	6510
		P	13290	10580	6410	8210	4330	5780	4600	1530	1440	1080	1530	58780
6	Tea (Green)	A	340	660	750	1540	1090	2870	140	80	-	20	-	7490
		P	1510	2940	3340	6800	4870	12820	620	350	-	80	-	33330
7	Tapioca	A	140	120	580	170	120	100	70	120	100	100	90	1710
		P	3300	2820	13700	3990	2810	2330	1650	2830	2330	2350	2100	40210
8	Colocossia	A	660	560	440	470	870	240	510	410	230	400	400	5190
		P	6280	5320	4190	4480	8270	2280	4850	3900	2180	3800	3810	49360
9	Mesta	A	70	240	60	140	170	260	180	190	170	40	60	1580
		P	130	460	110	270	320	520	350	370	330	70	100	3030
10	Yam	A	150	120	140	150	110	80	120	110	70	80	80	1210
		P	1100	870	1020	1090	800	580	870	800	510	580	580	8800
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>3660</b>	<b>3140</b>	<b>3570</b>	<b>3760</b>	<b>3900</b>	<b>6230</b>	<b>2590</b>	<b>1300</b>	<b>1250</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>31240</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>35880</b>	<b>33890</b>	<b>44010</b>	<b>40070</b>	<b>44590</b>	<b>74630</b>	<b>36560</b>	<b>19360</b>	<b>28550</b>	<b>14920</b>	<b>13340</b>	<b>385800</b>

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS FOR THE YEAR 2012-13 ( A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Mon	Dimapur	Wokha	Zunheboto	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. CEREALS</b>														
1	Jhum Paddy	A	5450	1820	9690	10510	16310	9470	10500	9580	6710	8800	6080	94920
		P	10470	3370	18520	20200	31390	17900	20030	18340	12510	16540	11550	180820
2	TRC/WRC Paddy	A	8210	12110	5090	3630	3940	36720	6570	2740	8180	940	280	88410
		P	20850	30810	12880	9180	9940	93330	16650	6860	20810	2350	700	224360
3	Maize	A	4610	8790	3920	10110	5590	6720	5200	10060	3100	7540	3030	68670
		P	9040	17240	7660	19910	10980	13210	10160	19800	6060	14800	5790	134650
4	Jowar	A	40	30	-	-	50	-	30	30	-	-	-	180
		P	40	30	-	-	50	-	30	20	-	-	-	170
5	Small Millet	A	1760	2080	610	750	800	-	1500	790	-	100	190	8580
		P	1970	2340	680	840	900	-	1680	880	-	110	210	9610
6	Jobstea	A	200	140	90	140	170	-	90	110	-	100	70	1110
		P	210	150	90	130	170	-	90	110	-	100	60	1110
7	Bajra	A	80	60	60	100	100	50	40	60	30	50	50	680
		P	90	60	60	110	110	50	30	60	30	50	40	690
8	Ragi	A	-	-	70	80	40	30	40	-	-	30	20	310
		P	-	-	60	70	40	30	40	-	-	30	20	290
9	Wheat	A	370	350	390	340	430	410	340	310	330	-	-	3270
		P	670	630	710	610	780	740	610	550	590	-	-	5890
10	Barley	A	50	60	40	30	40	80	70	40	40	20	30	500
		P	50	70	30	30	40	90	70	30	40	20	30	500

11	Oats	A	30	30	40	30	30	70	50	30	60	30	20	420
		P	30	30	40	30	30	80	60	20	60	20	20	420
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>20800</b>	<b>25470</b>	<b>20000</b>	<b>25720</b>	<b>27500</b>	<b>53550</b>	<b>24430</b>	<b>23750</b>	<b>18450</b>	<b>17610</b>	<b>9770</b>	<b>267050</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>43420</b>	<b>54730</b>	<b>40730</b>	<b>51110</b>	<b>84430</b>	<b>125430</b>	<b>49450</b>	<b>46670</b>	<b>40100</b>	<b>34020</b>	<b>18420</b>	<b>558510</b>
<b>B. Pulses</b>														
1	Tur/ Arhar	A	290	420	280	310	310	450	180	270	180	110	80	2880
		P	260	380	250	280	280	410	160	240	160	100	70	2590
2	Urd/ Mong	A	20	20	30	10	30	130	30	20	20	-	-	310
		P	20	20	30	10	30	130	30	20	20	-	-	310
3	Naga Dal (rice bean)	A	790	740	340	440	340	-	420	460	400	360	340	4630
		P	870	820	370	480	370	-	460	500	430	390	370	5060
4	Cow pea	A	-	110	-	-	160	180	-	-	-	-	-	450
		P	-	160	-	-	230	270	-	-	-	-	-	660
5	Beans	A	330	290	220	210	210	-	260	200	230	170	150	2270
		P	440	380	290	270	270	-	350	260	300	220	200	2980
6	Rajma kholar	A	590	470	1030	5620	970	-	700	730	-	2920	1650	14680
		P	710	570	1270	7010	1200	-	860	890	-	3650	2020	18180
7	Horse gram	A	40	50	40	30	40	50	50	40	40	20	20	420
		P	40	50	40	30	40	60	50	50	40	20	20	440
8	Pea	A	650	680	640	830	970	840	630	600	460	340	380	7020
		P	680	710	670	870	1030	870	660	630	470	350	400	7340
9	Lentil	A	180	160	230	210	210	460	190	240	170	-	-	2050
		P	150	130	190	170	170	380	150	190	140	-	-	1670
10	Gram	A	80	80	70	70	70	100	90	60	70	30	40	760
		P	60	70	50	60	60	100	80	50	60	20	30	640
11	Black Gram	A	50	80	70	70	60	130	80	60	90	40	-	730
		P	40	60	50	50	50	110	70	50	70	30	-	580
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>3020</b>	<b>3100</b>	<b>2950</b>	<b>7800</b>	<b>3370</b>	<b>2340</b>	<b>2630</b>	<b>2680</b>	<b>1660</b>	<b>3990</b>	<b>2660</b>	<b>36200</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>3270</b>	<b>3350</b>	<b>3210</b>	<b>9230</b>	<b>3730</b>	<b>2330</b>	<b>2870</b>	<b>2880</b>	<b>1690</b>	<b>4780</b>	<b>3110</b>	<b>40450</b>
<b>C.Oil Seeds</b>														
1	Ground nut	A	80	60	110	90	40	140	70	110	60	30	20	810
		P	80	60	110	90	40	150	70	120	60	30	10	820
2	Soyabean	A	2020	2090	1100	2120	3050	2040	1500	7550	1070	1070	1060	24670
		P	2560	2660	1330	2630	3820	2520	1830	9660	1300	1300	1270	30880
3	Perilla	A	390	330	210	250	300	-	250	200	-	210	170	2310
		P	240	200	130	150	180	-	150	120	-	120	90	1380
4	Castor	A	20	20	60	20	20	60	30	30	40	-	-	300
		P	10	10	50	10	10	40	20	20	30	-	-	200
5	Sesamun	A	370	300	450	330	160	630	410	140	430	170	150	3540
		P	240	190	260	200	100	400	220	90	240	100	90	2130
6	Sunflower	A	50	270	350	70	30	650	340	60	410	30	20	2280
		P	50	170	210	70	20	390	210	40	250	20	10	1440
7	Rape Seed/Mustard	A	2010	2870	3080	2140	3630	4160	2570	2100	2420	1190	1000	27170
		P	2030	2900	3120	2160	3660	4210	2590	2110	2430	1200	1010	27420
8	Linseed	A	470	660	760	360	550	1100	590	260	560	200	230	5740
		P	370	520	610	290	450	900	470	210	460	160	190	4630
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>5410</b>	<b>6600</b>	<b>6120</b>	<b>5380</b>	<b>7780</b>	<b>8780</b>	<b>5760</b>	<b>10450</b>	<b>4990</b>	<b>2900</b>	<b>2650</b>	<b>66820</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>5580</b>	<b>6710</b>	<b>5820</b>	<b>5600</b>	<b>8280</b>	<b>8610</b>	<b>5560</b>	<b>12370</b>	<b>4770</b>	<b>2930</b>	<b>2670</b>	<b>68900</b>
<b>D. Commercial Crop &amp; Others</b>														
1	Sugar Cane	A	210	250	330	350	510	1140	520	220	500	160	120	4310
		P	9160	10890	14230	15230	22250	49630	22650	9580	21750	6980	5220	187570
2	Cotton	A	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
		P	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
3	Jute	A	550	-	540	-	510	-	570	-	-	-	-	2170
		P	1050	-	1020	-	970	-	1080	-	-	-	-	4120
4	Potato	A	1510	1280	730	940	490	680	540	210	180	150	190	6900
		P	15250	12890	7300	9200	4850	6830	5400	2090	1800	1490	1900	69000
5	Tea (Green)	A	340	670	750	1540	1090	2890	140	80	20	-	-	7520

		P	1510	3010	3340	6800	4800	12960	620	350		80		<b>33470</b>
6	Ramie	A	-	-	20	-	10	40	-	-	10	-	-	<b>80</b>
		P	-	-	20	-	10	30	-	-	10	-	-	<b>70</b>
7	Mesta	A	110	220	100	160	190	270	200	210	210	60	80	<b>1810</b>
		P	120	250	110	180	210	300	220	220	240	70	80	<b>2000</b>
8	Tapioca	A	160	140	610	180	140	120	120	140	130	120	110	<b>1970</b>
		P	3240	2830	12390	3650	2830	2430	2420	2810	2610	2400	2200	<b>39810</b>
9	Colocossia	A	670	560	440	480	870	240	510	410	230	400	400	<b>5210</b>
		P	6370	5320	4190	4570	8280	2280	4850	3900	2190	3800	3800	<b>49550</b>
10	Yam	A	180	150	160	180	140	100	150	150	90	110	100	<b>1510</b>
		P	1330	1100	1160	1320	1040	720	1090	1090	650	800	720	<b>11020</b>
10	Ginger	A	430	350	250	290	400	490	300	230	250	180	200	<b>3370</b>
		P	3920	3190	2280	2640	3650	4480	2730	2100	2280	1640	18200	<b>47110</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>A</b>	<b>4160</b>	<b>3670</b>	<b>3930</b>	<b>4120</b>	<b>4350</b>	<b>5970</b>	<b>3050</b>	<b>1650</b>	<b>1600</b>	<b>1200</b>	<b>1200</b>	<b>34900</b>
		<b>P</b>	<b>41950</b>	<b>39510</b>	<b>46040</b>	<b>43590</b>	<b>48890</b>	<b>79660</b>	<b>41060</b>	<b>22140</b>	<b>31530</b>	<b>17260</b>	<b>32120</b>	<b>443750</b>

#### CONSUMPTION OF FERTILIZER AND PESTICIDE

Year	Fertilizer (In M.T.)			Total (In M.T.)	Pesticide	
	N	P	K		Solid (In M.T.)	Liquid (In litres)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>1997-98</b>	541.57	383.86	116.61	1042.04	16.50	500.00
<b>1998-99</b>	254.08	354.29	54.45	662.82	6.60	185.00
<b>1999-00</b>	480.14	280.00	59.60	819.74	9.00	400.00
<b>2000-01</b>	527.41	398.13	50.40	975.94	8.00	600.00
<b>2005-06</b>	334.00	231.30	70.00	635.30	5.00	120.00
<b>2007-08</b>	477.00	248.00	114.00	839.00	6.00	500.00
<b>2008-09</b>	315.30	227.16	101.40	643.86	N.R	N.R
<b>2009-10</b>	476.37	306.49	165.00	947.86	14.00	800.00
<b>2010-11</b>	767.34	480.42	178.44	1426.20	15.00	2300.00
<b>2011-12</b>	739.10	533.10	232.04	1504.24	10.00	7000.00
<b>2012-13</b>	1095.48	694.76	376.92	2167.16	14.50	3200.00

N = Nitrogen: P = Phosphate: K = Potassium : N.R. = Not Report

#### AREA UNDER DIFFERENT LAND USES IN NAGALAND (IN HECTARES)

Sl. No.	Classification	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Geographical area	1657900	1657900	1657900	1657900
2	Reporting area for land utilization statistics (i to v)	1612046	1625196	1644323	1651793
i	Forest	862930	862930	862930	862930
ii	Non available for cultivation (a+b)	89168	89470	95159	95179
	(a) Land under non-agriculture uses	86672	86974	92663	92683
	(b) Barren and uncultivable land	2496	2496	2496	2496
iii	Other uncultivated land excluding follow land (a+b+c)	139339	155439	159365	163942
	(a) Permanent pasture and other grazing land	-	-	-	-
	(b) Land under miscellaneous tree crops & groves not included in net area sown	96789	103062	91930	93723
iv	(c) Culturable waste land	42550	52377	67435	70219
	Follow land (a+b)	160293	155126	147400	149520
	(a) Follow land other than current follow	101353	100301	98080	99393
	(b) Current follow	58940	54825	49320	50127
v	Net area sown (3-4)	360316	362231	379469	380222
3	Total cropped area (v+4)	481316	452471	474339	488522
4	Area sown more than once	121000	96190	94970	108300
5	Net irrigated area	72670	-	379369	88410
6	Gross irrigated area	77670	-	92040	92450

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

## HORTICULTURE

### AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FRUITS DURING 2010-11 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)

Sl. No.	Fruits	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Apple	A	5	-	-	10	-	25	-	-	20	-	-	60
		P	5	-	-	15	-	25	-	-	25	-	-	70
2	Pear	A	20	23	25	15	20	15	12	-	30	10	10	180
		P	45	46	55	30	45	34	24	-	64	20	24	387
3	Plum	A	45	40	30	20	45	20	15	-	25	15	15	270
		P	90	80	65	40	70	40	30	-	50	30	30	525
4	Peach	A	30	25	25	20	20	15	20	-	25	25	25	230
		P	70	65	55	45	40	30	45	-	50	55	50	505
5	Orange	A	650	650	900	250	400	300	300	-	500	250	420	4620
		P	5500	5500	10000	3000	3500	3300	3300	-	4000	3000	4400	45500
6	Lemon	A	100	250	250	-	-	-	10	300	-	-	105	1015
		P	800	2000	2000	-	-	-	80	2400	-	-	840	8120
7	Pomelo	A	115	115	120	10	10	10	10	105	15	15	20	545
		P	245	245	570	50	50	50	60	500	70	80	100	2020
8	Pomegranate	A	15	10	15	-	5	5	-	15	5	10	10	90
		P	40	40	60	-	20	20	-	50	20	40	40	330
9	Papaya	A	120	210	110	30	60	30	50	60	50	50	110	880
		P	840	1400	830	200	410	200	400	400	350	350	800	6180
10	Banana	A	1020	1010	1020	520	600	510	310	310	510	320	520	6650
		P	6200	6100	2200	3300	3600	3050	3050	3050	3050	3300	3300	40200
11	Guava	A	35	30	35	25	20	20	40	20	20	25	30	300
		P	170	150	170	125	100	100	200	100	100	125	150	1490
12	Mango	A	20	30	35	10	15	10	20	50	20	25	55	290
		P	45	60	70	25	40	25	45	100	50	50	100	610
13	Litchi	A	30	40	50	15	20	15	30	70	25	25	80	400
		P	10	20	80	10	10	10	20	140	20	10	100	430
14	Jackfruit	A	10	10	25	5	10	5	10	25	5	5	20	130
		P	50	45	90	25	40	20	40	40	20	25	40	435
15	Pineapple	A	820	820	1000	415	415	450	400	1900	420	300	1200	8140
		P	7200	7300	8000	4200	4200	4300	4000	24000	4100	3100	11000	81400
16	Mosambi	A	15	50	35	5	10	5	5	20	10	-	25	180
		P	30	130	90	15	30	15	15	60	35	-	70	490
17	Passion Fruit	A	1125	1120	1000	700	800	625	450	-	450	450	850	7570
		P	2250	2240	2100	1400	1600	1250	900	-	900	900	1700	15240
18	Kiwi	A	2	-	2	12	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	26
		P	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
19	Wild Apple	A	25	10	25	10	25	30	5	-	10	10	10	160
		P	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	-	20	20	-	180
20	Goose Berry	A	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	-	20	20	-	180
		P	400	300	400	300	300	240	240	40	200	200	160	2780
21	Grapes	A	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	-	20	20	-	180
		P	20	20	10	5	10	5	20	-	10	10	-	110
22	Others	A	150	140	150	100	100	80	100	120	70	70	100	1180
		P	300	300	280	220	220	180	200	250	180	160	250	2540

#### 2011-12

1	Apple	A	5	0	0	10	0	25	0	0	20	0	0	60
		P	5	0	0	15	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	70
2	Pear	A	25	25	25	18	25	20	12	0	30	10	10	200
		P	50	50	55	35	45	34	25	0	64	25	24	407
3	Plum	A	45	45	35	20	45	30	15	0	25	15	15	290
		P	100	90	65	40	80	50	30	0	50	30	30	565
4	Peach	A	30	25	25	20	20	15	20	0	25	25	25	230
		P	75	65	55	45	45	30	45	0	50	55	50	515
5	Orange	A	650	650	900	250	400	300	300	25	500	250	420	4645
		P	5600	5550	10100	3000	3550	3300	3300	200	4000	3000	4400	46000
6	Lemon	A	120	250	250	0	0	0	15	310	0	0	105	1050
		P	850	2000	2000	0	0	0	100	2450	0	0	840	8240
7	Pomelo	A	115	115	120	10	10	10	10	105	15	15	20	545
		P	245	245	570	50	50	50	60	500	70	80	100	2020
8	Pomegranate	A	15	10	15	0	5	5	0	15	5	10	10	90
		P	40	40	60	0	20	20	0	50	20	40	40	330
9	Papaya	A	125	210	120	30	60	30	50	60	50	50	115	900
		P	850	1500	830	200	450	200	400	400	350	350	800	6330
10	Banana	A	1030	1020	1025	520	600	515	320	310	510	320	520	6690
		P	6600	7500	7050	4350	5600	4050	3050	3050	4050	3300	5300	53900
11	Guava	A	35	30	35	25	20	20	40	20	20	25	30	300
		P	170	150	170	125	100	100	200	100	100	125	150	1490
12	Mango	A	20	30	35	10	15	10	20	50	20	25	55	290
		P	45	60	70	25	40	25	45	100	50	50	100	610
13	Litchi	A	30	40	50	15	20	15	30	70	25	25	80	400
		P	10	20	80	10	10	10	20	140	20	10	100	430
14	Jackfruit	A	10	10	25	5	10	5	10	25	5	5	20	130



		<b>P</b>	50	45	90	25	40	20	40	40	20	25	40	<b>435</b>
15	Pineapple	<b>A</b>	830	830	1050	420	420	450	400	1950	425	300	1220	<b>8295</b>
		<b>P</b>	7250	7350	8020	4200	4220	4310	4000	24000	4100	3100	11050	<b>81600</b>
16	Grapes	<b>A</b>	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	20	20	0	<b>180</b>
		<b>P</b>	20	20	10	5	10	5	20	0	10	10	0	<b>110</b>
17	Mosambi	<b>A</b>	15	50	35	5	10	5	5	20	10	0	25	<b>180</b>
		<b>P</b>	30	130	90	15	30	15	15	60	35	0	70	<b>490</b>
18	Passion Fruit	<b>A</b>	1125	1120	1000	700	800	625	450	0	450	450	850	<b>7570</b>
		<b>P</b>	2250	2240	2100	1400	1600	1250	900	0	900	900	1700	<b>15240</b>
19	Kiwi	<b>A</b>	2	0	2	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	<b>26</b>
		<b>P</b>	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	<b>9</b>
20	Wild Apple	<b>A</b>	25	10	25	10	25	30	5	0	10	10	10	<b>160</b>
		<b>P</b>	200	80	200	70	150	220	40	0	80	60	70	<b>1170</b>
21	Goose Berry	<b>A</b>	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	10	20	20	20	<b>245</b>
		<b>P</b>	300	300	300	300	300	240	240	40	200	200	160	<b>2580</b>
22	Others	<b>A</b>	150	140	150	100	100	80	100	120	70	70	100	<b>1180</b>
		<b>P</b>	300	300	280	220	220	180	200	250	180	160	250	<b>2540</b>

**2012-13**

1	Apple	<b>A</b>	5	—	—	15	—	30	—	—	50	—	—	<b>100</b>
		<b>P</b>	30	—	—	90	—	180	—	—	—	—	—	<b>300</b>
2	Pear	<b>A</b>	30	30	30	25	30	25	15	—	35	15	15	<b>250</b>
		<b>P</b>	240	240	240	200	240	200	120	—	280	120	120	<b>2000</b>
3	Plum	<b>A</b>	55	55	45	20	45	50	20	—	25	20	15	<b>350</b>
		<b>P</b>	550	550	450	200	450	500	200	—	250	200	150	<b>3500</b>
4	Peach	<b>A</b>	40	35	35	30	30	20	25	—	30	25	30	<b>300</b>
		<b>P</b>	200	175	180	160	160	130	135	—	60	140	160	<b>1500</b>
5	Orange	<b>A</b>	800	800	950	400	450	450	320	100	520	270	440	<b>5500</b>
		<b>P</b>	7300	7300	8500	3700	4100	4100	2800	1300	4600	2400	3900	<b>50000</b>
6	Lemon	<b>A</b>	150	300	300	—	—	—	100	450	—	—	210	<b>1510</b>
		<b>P</b>	990	1980	2000	—	—	—	660	2984	—	—	1386	<b>10000</b>
7	Pomelo	<b>A</b>	115	115	100	20	20	20	20	120	25	25	20	<b>600</b>
		<b>P</b>	470	470	400	80	80	80	80	500	120	120	100	<b>2500</b>
8	Pomegranate	<b>A</b>	15	10	15	—	5	5	—	15	5	10	10	<b>90</b>
		<b>P</b>	60	40	60	—	20	20	—	60	20	40	40	<b>360</b>
9	Papaya	<b>A</b>	175	260	170	80	80	100	60	60	50	50	115	<b>1200</b>
		<b>P</b>	1085	1612	1054	496	496	620	370	347	310	310	800	<b>7500</b>
10	Banana	<b>A</b>	1030	1020	1025	570	650	565	370	360	560	370	480	<b>7000</b>
		<b>P</b>	11350	12250	12500	6270	7150	6240	4100	4580	6160	4100	5300	<b>80000</b>
11	Guava	<b>A</b>	55	40	45	35	30	30	40	30	30	35	30	<b>400</b>
		<b>P</b>	275	200	225	175	150	150	200	150	150	175	150	<b>2000</b>
12	Mango	<b>A</b>	30	40	55	20	25	20	30	70	30	45	55	<b>420</b>
		<b>P</b>	210	280	385	150	175	150	230	490	220	315	395	<b>3000</b>
13	Litchi	<b>A</b>	10	20	30	10	10	10	30	100	15	25	40	<b>300</b>
		<b>P</b>	100	200	300	100	100	100	300	1000	150	250	400	<b>3000</b>
14	Jackfruit	<b>A</b>	10	10	25	5	10	5	10	35	5	5	20	<b>140</b>
		<b>P</b>	35	35	90	20	40	20	40	100	20	20	80	<b>500</b>
15	Pineapple	<b>A</b>	830	830	1050	420	420	450	400	2550	425	300	1325	<b>9000</b>
		<b>P</b>	7470	7870	9850	3820	3780	4085	3600	25000	3825	2700	13000	<b>85000</b>
16	Grapes	<b>A</b>	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	—	20	20	10	<b>190</b>
		<b>P</b>	210	210	210	210	210	210	210	—	210	210	110	<b>2000</b>
17	Mosambi	<b>A</b>	15	70	70	5	10	5	5	20	10	15	25	<b>250</b>
		<b>P</b>	120	560	560	40	80	40	40	160	80	120	200	<b>2000</b>
18	Passion Fruit	<b>A</b>	1145	1170	1020	720	820	645	470	—	470	470	870	<b>7800</b>
		<b>P</b>	2633	2691	2346	1656	1886	1483	1081	—	1081	1081	2002	<b>17940</b>
19	Kiwi	<b>A</b>	10	4	—	30	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	<b>74</b>
		<b>P</b>	50	20	—	180	—	170	—	—	—	—	—	<b>420</b>
20	Wild Apple	<b>A</b>	30	20	25	20	25	40	10	—	10	10	10	<b>200</b>
		<b>P</b>	300	200	250	200	250	400	100	—	100	100	100	<b>2000</b>
21	Goose Berry	<b>A</b>	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	—	25	25	25	<b>285</b>
		<b>P</b>	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	—	200	200	200	<b>2280</b>
22	Ber	<b>A</b>	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	<b>20</b>
		<b>P</b>	—	30	30	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	30	<b>120</b>
23	others	<b>A</b>	170	160	170	120	120	100	120	140	100	100	200	<b>1500</b>
		<b>P</b>	1020	960	1020	720	720	600	720	840	600	600	1200	<b>9000</b>

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLES IN NAGALAND DURING 2010-11 (A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Vegetables	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Sweet Potato	A	110	110	110	110	120	110	110	100	100	100	120	1200
		P	1400	1400	1400	1200	1500	1200	1100	1000	1000	1000	1200	1200
2	Cabbage	A	110	110	100	50	75	500	50	110	75	50	150	1380
		P	800	850	850	450	400	4100	550	1000	500	500	1500	11500
3	Cauliflower	A	60	50	50	30	40	50	25	70	30	20	60	485
		P	130	100	100	60	90	110	50	140	55	40	120	995
4	Brinjal	A	25	30	25	20	20	15	20	45	15	15	40	270
		P	225	220	220	200	200	100	130	300	100	100	300	2095
5	Chilly	A	400	400	300	300	300	300	200	300	300	300	300	3400
		P	2500	2500	2000	2000	2200	2000	2300	2100	2000	2000	2100	23700
6	Peas	A	120	110	75	110	75	100	75	220	75	60	260	1280
		P	1000	900	800	1000	800	1000	800	1500	800	800	1100	10500
7	Bean	A	150	100	100	150	400	150	50	100	50	50	100	1400
		P	800	700	700	450	3000	450	350	700	350	350	700	8550
8	Bhindi	A	40	50	50	15	30	15	15	50	15	15	40	335
		P	180	200	200	40	100	30	30	200	30	30	180	1220
9	Tomato	A	150	100	100	50	60	60	70	100	30	30	60	810
		P	750	500	500	300	400	400	450	500	200	200	400	4600
10	Ginger	A	250	200	250	200	200	250	150	200	100	100	400	2300
		P	3500	3000	3500	3000	3000	3500	2500	3000	1000	1000	6000	33000
11	Garlic	A	10	5	10	10	5	25	5	10	10	5	5	100
		P	20	15	20	20	10	40	10	20	20	10	15	200
12	Radish	A	50	40	50	30	50	70	20	50	10	10	30	410
		P	300	250	300	150	300	400	60	300	50	50	60	2220
13	Colocassia	A	300	300	200	200	200	150	200	100	100	100	150	2000
		P	6000	6000	4000	4000	4000	2500	4000	2000	2000	2000	3000	39500
14	Tapioca	A	500	500	900	500	500	600	500	450	350	350	450	5600
		P	4000	4000	7000	4000	4000	5000	4000	3600	3800	2000	3600	45000
15	Chowchow	A	450	300	300	250	250	240	200	-	150	150	200	2490
		P	3500	2000	2400	3000	3000	2000	1400	-	1000	1000	1400	20700
16	Xanthophylum	A	30	100	150	30	30	40	100	10	20	20	50	580
		P	180	600	900	180	180	200	600	60	120	120	300	3440
17	Onion	A	50	40	50	35	50	20	30	200	20	20	100	615
		P	400	320	450	260	400	160	160	256	160	160	1600	4326
18	Naga Cucumber	A	40	30	80	20	20	20	20	40	20	30	30	350
		P	240	180	450	120	120	120	120	240	120	180	280	2170
19	Leafy Vegetable	A	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	350	350	300	5000
		P	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	600	600	500	9700
20	Others	A	700	700	800	700	700	600	600	600	500	500	500	6900
		P	4900	4900	4900	4900	4000	4900	4000	4000	3900	3500	3500	47400

**2011-12**

1	Sweet Potato	A	110	120	120	110	120	110	110	100	100	110	120	1230
		P	1400	1440	1440	1200	1500	1200	1200	1000	1000	1200	1200	13780
2	Cabbage	A	120	110	100	50	75	500	50	110	75	50	150	1390
		P	900	880	850	420	75	5000	550	1100	500	500	1500	12275
3	Cauliflower	A	60	50	50	30	40	50	50	70	40	20	60	520
		P	180	150	150	90	100	140	150	200	120	60	120	1460
4	Brinjal	A	35	35	25	25	25	25	20	45	15	15	40	305
		P	245	245	220	200	200	100	130	310	100	100	300	2150
5	Chilly	A	600	600	500	300	500	500	500	300	300	300	400	4800
		P	3000	3000	2500	1500	3000	3000	3300	2100	2000	2000	2100	27500
6	Peas	A	100	100	75	110	75	100	75	220	75	60	260	1250
		P	500	600	400	800	400	600	400	1500	400	300	1100	7000
7	Bean	A	200	150	150	150	400	150	50	100	100	50	100	1600

		P	900	750	750	550	2000	550	250	500	350	250	500	7350
8	Bhindi	A	40	50	50	15	30	15	15	50	15	15	40	335
		P	160	200	200	40	100	30	30	200	30	30	180	1200
9	Tomato	A	180	120	120	80	80	60	70	100	40	40	80	970
		P	850	600	600	350	400	300	350	500	200	200	400	4750
10	Ginger	A	250	200	250	300	300	300	200	100	300	200	400	2800
		P	3500	3500	3500	3000	3000	2000	2000	1000	3000	2000	5500	32000
11	Garlic	A	10	5	10	10	5	25	5	10	10	5	5	100
		P	20	15	20	20	10	40	10	20	20	10	15	200
12	Radish	A	50	40	50	30	50	70	20	50	10	10	30	410
		P	300	250	300	150	300	400	60	300	50	50	60	2220
13	Colocassia	A	500	500	400	400	200	250	300	100	150	150	150	3100
		P	6000	6000	4800	4800	2400	3000	3600	2000	2000	2000	3000	39600
14	Tapioca	A	500	500	900	500	500	600	500	450	350	350	450	5600
		P	4000	4000	7000	4000	4000	5000	4000	3600	3800	2000	3600	45000
15	Chowchow	A	430	300	300	250	250	240	200	0	150	150	200	2470
		P	3300	2000	2400	3000	3000	2000	1400	0	1000	1000	1400	20500
16	Xanthophylum	A	50	100	250	30	30	40	100	10	20	20	50	700
		P	200	600	900	180	180	200	600	60	120	120	300	3460
17	Onion	A	50	40	50	35	50	20	30	200	20	20	85	600
		P	400	320	450	260	400	160	160	1600	160	160	700	4770
18	Naga Cucumber	A	50	40	100	30	30	30	30	40	30	30	30	440
		P	300	240	600	180	180	180	180	240	180	180	180	2640
19	Mushroom	A	50	80	100	25	35	45	20	650	10	10	35	1060
		P	250	400	600	125	175	225	100	3125	50	50	175	5275
20	Leafy Vegetable	A	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	350	350	300	5000
		P	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	600	600	500	9700
21	Pumkin	A	200	200	200	200	180	200	180	100	150	150	150	1910
		P	2400	2400	2200	2400	2160	2200	1800	1200	1800	1800	1800	22160
22	Tree tomato	A	25	25	20	15	20	25	20	0	15	15	20	200
		P	50	50	40	30	40	50	40	0	30	30	40	400
23	Others	A	800	700	800	700	1000	600	600	600	500	500	500	7300
		P	5000	4900	4900	4900	4000	4900	4000	4000	3900	3500	3500	47500
						<b>2012-13</b>								
1	Sweet Potato	A	150	155	140	135	140	130	135	120	125	130	140	1500
		P	1500	1550	1400	1350	1400	1300	1350	1200	1250	1300	1400	15000
2	Cabbage	A	220	210	150	100	125	700	50	170	75	50	150	2000
		P	2200	2100	1500	1000	1250	7000	500	1700	750	500	1500	20000
3	Cauliflower	A	60	50	50	30	40	50	50	100	40	20	60	550
		P	300	250	250	150	200	250	250	500	200	200	100	2650
4	Brinjal	A	35	35	25	25	25	25	20	40	15	15	40	300
		P	350	350	250	250	250	250	200	400	150	150	400	3000
5	Chilly	A	500	500	400	200	500	400	400	300	300	300	200	4000
		P	3750	3750	3000	1500	3750	3000	3000	2250	2250	2250	1500	30000
6	Peas	A	110	110	100	110	85	110	75	295	75	70	260	1400
		P	1012	1012	920	1012	782	1012	690	2834	690	644	2392	13000
7	Bean	A	200	150	150	150	500	150	50	100	300	150	100	2000
		P	1600	1225	1225	1225	38950	1225	375	750	1600	1175	750	50100
8	Bhindi	A	40	50	50	15	30	15	15	50	15	15	40	335
		P	160	200	200	40	100	30	30	200	30	30	180	1200
9	Tomato	A	230	170	170	130	130	40	120	150	90	90	110	1430
		P	920	680	680	520	520	440	480	600	360	360	440	6000
10	Ginger	A	200	200	200	300	300	300	300	100	300	200	300	2700
		P	3500	3500	3500	4000	4000	4000	4000	2000	4000	3000	4500	40000
11	Garlic	A	10	5	10	10	5	25	10	10	10	10	15	120
		P	25	15	20	20	15	45	25	25	25	15	25	255
12	Radish	A	60	50	60	30	50	70	20	50	20	20	30	460
		P	300	300	350	150	300	450	60	350	90	90	60	2500
13	Colocassia	A	500	500	400	400	200	250	300	250	200	200	200	3400
		P	6000	6000	4800	4800	2400	3100	3600	2000	2100	2100	3100	40000

14	Tapioca	A	550	550	1000	550	550	650	500	450	400	350	450	<b>6000</b>
		P	4580	4500	8500	4500	4500	5900	4000	3600	3800	2520	3600	<b>50000</b>
15	Chowchow	A	400	400	400	300	300	300	300	—	200	200	200	<b>3000</b>
		P	4800	4800	4800	3600	3600	3600	3600	—	2400	2400	2400	<b>36000</b>
16	Xanthophylum	A	50	100	250	30	30	40	100	10	20	20	50	<b>700</b>
		P	200	600	900	180	180	200	600	60	120	120	300	<b>3460</b>
17	Onion	A	50	50	50	45	50	40	40	200	20	20	85	<b>650</b>
		P	500	500	500	400	500	300	300	1900	200	200	700	<b>6000</b>
18	Naga Cucumber	A	50	40	160	30	30	30	30	40	30	30	30	<b>500</b>
		P	400	320	1280	240	240	240	240	320	240	240	240	<b>4000</b>
19	Mushroom	A	60	100	110	25	35	45	20	650	10	10	35	<b>1100</b>
		P	300	500	600	150	200	250	150	3200	60	50	200	<b>5660</b>
20	Pumpkin	A	200	200	200	200	180	200	180	100	150	150	150	<b>1910</b>
		P	2400	2400	2200	2400	2160	2200	1800	1200	1800	1800	1800	<b>22160</b>
21	Tree tomato	A	25	25	20	15	20	25	20	—	15	15	20	<b>200</b>
		P	200	200	160	120	160	200	160	—	120	120	160	<b>1600</b>
22	Leafy vegetable	A	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	400	300	300	500	<b>5000</b>
		P	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	3200	2400	2400	400	<b>36400</b>
23	Water Melon	A	10	10	10	10	10	10	5	10	10	5	10	<b>100</b>
		P	80	80	80	80	80	80	40	80	80	40	80	<b>800</b>
24	Others	A	500	500	500	500	500	500	300	400	500	300	500	<b>5000</b>
		P	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000	5000	2400	3200	4000	2400	4000	<b>41000</b>

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR PLANTATION CROPS IN NAGALAND DURING 2010-11**

**(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl. No	Crops	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunhebo	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Pernam	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15

**2010-11**

1	Coffee	A	400	100	500	100	-	300	100	-	-	-	-	<b>1500</b>
		P	20	20	40	10	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	<b>105</b>
2	Cashewnut	A	20	50	50	-	-	-	40	250	-	20	170	<b>600</b>
		P	10	5	10	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	30	<b>155</b>
3	Areca nut	A	-	-	15	-	-	-	55	100	-	-	25	<b>195</b>
		P	-	-	10	-	-	-	30	60	-	-	5	<b>105</b>
4	Coconut	A	5	120	5	-	-	-	20	535	-	-	300	<b>985</b>
		P	-	960	-	-	-	-	-	4000	-	-	2400	<b>7360</b>

**2011-12**

1	Coffee	A	250	100	500	100	0	200	100	0	0	0	0	<b>1250</b>
		P	35	20	40	10	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	<b>120</b>
2	Cashewnut	A	40	50	50	0	0	0	40	300	0	20	170	<b>670</b>
		P	20	15	10	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	30	<b>225</b>
3	Areca nut	A	0	0	15	0	0	0	55	100	0	0	25	<b>195</b>
		P	0	0	10	0	0	0	30	60	0	0	5	<b>105</b>
4	Coconut	A	15	120	175	0	0	0	25	625	0	15	300	<b>1275</b>
		P	10	960	0	0	0	0	10	4000	0	0	2400	<b>7380</b>

**2012-13**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Coffee	A	250	100	500	100	0	200	100	0	0	0	0	<b>1250</b>
		P	35	20	40	10	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	<b>120</b>
2	Cashewnut	A	40	150	150	0	0	0	40	400	0	20	200	<b>1000</b>
		P	20	15	10	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	30	<b>300</b>
3	Areca nut	A	0	0	20	0	0	0	55	100	0	0	25	<b>200</b>
		P	0	0	130	0	0	0	357	650	0	0	163	<b>1300</b>
4	Coconut	A	15	120	175	0	0	0	25	650	0	15	300	<b>1300</b>
		P	120	960	1400	0	0	0	200	5200	0	120	2400	<b>10400</b>

(Source: Directorate of Horticulture).

**AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR SPICES IN NAGALAND DURING 2010-11**

**(A=AREA IN HECTARE/P=PRODUCTION IN M.T.)**

Sl.No	Major Spices	Area & Production	Kohima	Wokha	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Cardamon	A	600	400	200	550	290	600	400	-	80	50	10	<b>3180</b>
		P	270	200	100	250	100	300	200	-	40	15	2	<b>1477</b>
2	Blackpapper	A	20	45	60	-	-	-	5	50	-	25	25	<b>230</b>
		P	2	3	5	-	-	-	1	5	-	2	2	<b>20</b>
3	Turmaric	A	20	20	20	5	10	5	5	15	5	5	20	<b>130</b>
		P	80	85	80	25	40	25	25	45	25	25	80	<b>535</b>
4	Naga Chilly	A	90	30	35	25	25	50	50	65	35	25	70	<b>500</b>
		P	360	120	140	100	100	200	200	260	140	100	280	<b>2000</b>

**2011-12**

1	Cardamon	A	500	300	150	400	200	500	350	0	70	40	10	<b>2520</b>
		P	200	150	80	200	80	200	160	0	30	20	5	<b>1125</b>
2	Blackpapper	A	20	45	60	0	0	0	5	25	0	20	20	<b>195</b>
		P	2	2	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	2	<b>18</b>
3	Turmaric	A	15	15	15	5	8	5	5	10	5	5	20	<b>108</b>
		P	70	70	70	20	30	25	20	40	20	25	80	<b>470</b>
4	Naga Chilly	A	80	30	30	20	20	40	40	60	30	20	65	<b>435</b>
		P	300	100	130	80	80	170	180	250	120	90	260	<b>1760</b>

**2012-13**

1	Coffee	A	250	100	500	100	0	200	100	0	0	0	0	<b>1250</b>
		P	35	20	40	10	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	<b>120</b>
2	Cashewnut	A	40	150	150	0	0	0	40	400	0	20	200	<b>1000</b>
		P	20	15	10	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	30	<b>300</b>
3	Arecanut	A	0	0	20	0	0	0	55	100	0	0	25	<b>200</b>
		P	0	0	130	0	0	0	357	650	0	0	163	<b>1300</b>
4	Coconut	A	15	120	175	0	0	0	25	650	0	15	300	<b>1300</b>
		P	120	960	1400	0	0	0	200	5200	0	120	2400	<b>10400</b>

## BANKING STATISTICS

### DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSIT AND CREDIT OF STATE BANK OF INDIA & ITS ASSOCIATES 2011

(₹. IN CRORE)

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	9	4628	870
2	Dimapur	10	3793	1260
3	Peren	2	186	146
4	Phek	5	267	214
5	Mokokchung	6	517	464
6	Wokha	5	279	264
7	Zunheboto	5	396	300
8	Tuensang	4	289	268
9	Kiphire	1	134	33
10	Longleng	1	104	53
11	Mon	3	358	214
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>51</b>	<b>10951</b>	<b>4086</b>

Source : Quarterly Statistics of March, June, September, December 2011 (R.B.I)

### DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSIT AND CREDIT OF SCHEDULED NATIONALISED BANKS, DURING 2011

(₹. IN CRORE)

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	6	2498	257
2	Dimapur	14	3470	893
3	Peren	-	-	-
4	Phek	-	-	-
5	Mokokchung	3	157	73
6	Wokha	1	69	19
7	Zunheboto	-	-	-
8	Tuensang	-	-	-
9	Kiphire	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-
11	Mon	1	29	8
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>25</b>	<b>6223</b>	<b>1250</b>

Source : Quarterly Statistics of March, June, September, December 2011 R.B.I

### DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSIT & CREDIT OF REGIONAL RURAL BANK OF INDIA IN 2011

Sl.No	District	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credits
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	3	116	27
2	Dimapur	2	43	14
3	Peren	-	-	-
4	Phek	-	-	-
5	Mokokchung	1	4	4
6	Wokha	1	10	4
7	Zunheboto	1	4	-
8	Tuensang	-	-	-
9	Kiphire	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	-
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>49</b>

Source : Quarterly Statistics of March, June, September, December 2011 R.B.I

**NUMBER OF BANKS, 2010**

<b>BANK</b>	Kohi ma	Dima pur	Ph ek	Mokokch ung	Wok ha	Zunheb oto	Tuens ang	Mo n	Kiphi re	Per en	Longl eng	<b>Nagal and</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>
1. Allahabad Bank	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2. Bank of Boroda	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
3. Central Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
4. Federal Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5. ICICI	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
6. Indian Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7. Punjab & Singh Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8. Punjab National Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9. Syndicate Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10. State Bank of India	7	11	5	6	5	5	4	3	1	2	1	50
11. United Bank of India	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
12. United Commercial Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
13. Axis Bank	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
14. Vijaya Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
15. Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
17. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	21
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>109</b>

**2011**

1. Allahabad Bank	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2. Bank of Boroda	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
3. Central Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
4. Federal Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5. ICICI	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
6. Indian Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7. Punjab & Sind Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8. Punjab National Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9. Syndicate Bank	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10. State Bank of India	8	11	5	6	5	5	4	3	1	2	1	51
11. United Bank of India	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
12. United Commercial Bank	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
13. Axis Bank	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
14. Vijaya Bank	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
15. Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16. Nagaland Rural Bank	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
17. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	21
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>111</b>

**2012**

1. Allahabad Bank	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
2. Axis Bank	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
3. Bank of Baroda	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
4. Bank of India	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
5. Bank of Maharashtra	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
6. Canara Bank	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
7. Central Bank of India	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
8. Federal Bank	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

9. HDFC Bank	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
10.ICICI Bank	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
11. IDBI Bank	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
12. Indian Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
13. IndusInd Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
14.Punjab National Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15. Punjab & Sind Bank	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
16. State Bank of India	9	13	5	7	6	5	7	3	2	3	1	61
17. South Indian Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
18.Syndicate Bank	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
19.United Bank of India	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
20.United Comercial Bank	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
21.Union Bank of India	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
22.Vijay Bank	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
23.Nagaland Rural Bank	3	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
24.Nagaland State Co- operative Bank	4	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	21
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>146</b>

## FISHERY STATISTICS

### DISTRICT-WISE ACHIEVEMENT OF FISHERIES DEPARTMENT

Sl.No	Particulars	Unit	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokok-chung	Tuen-sang	Zunhe-boto	Mon	Wokha	Phek	Peren	Kiphire	Long-leng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>2009-10</b>														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	9.00	44.50	22.50	4.50	4.50	3.50	7.07	7.00	7.00	3.60	3.50	116.67
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	14.00	49.00	23.00	7.00	6.00	4.00	8.00	10.00	8.00	4.00	4.00	137.00
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	27.00	50.20	27.00	24.00	24.00	20.00	27.00	25.20	25.00	20.00	20.00	289.40
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	770.00	1400.00	754.00	679.00	686.00	615.00	771.00	782.00	698.00	584.00	573.00	8312.00
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	201.00	3671.00	434.00	233.00	152.00	71.00	769.00	263.00	320.00	149.00	95.00	6358.00
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	ha.	118.00	1318.60	208.50	96.30	139.00	45.00	249.00	165.00	160.00	106.00	49.60	2655.00
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1247.00	6237.00	1548.00	839.00	1296.00	606.00	1635.00	1249.00	1424.00	665.00	695.00	17441.00
<b>2010-11</b>														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	9.00	60.83	17.50	10.50	6.00	6.00	8.00	9.50	14.00	6.00	6.00	147.33
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	9	56	17	10	9	8	11	12	12	10	8	162
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	31.00	50.80	33.40	33.80	24.60	21.80	33.00	31.00	28.20	22.60	22.20	332.40
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	885	1450	932	975	710	705	947	891	813	650	636	9594
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	215.00	3762.00	459.00	242.00	170.00	76.00	778.00	282.00	343.00	159.00	99.00	6585.00
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	ha.	121.00	1334.10	214.00	99.80	141.00	46.00	251.50	168.20	164.04	108.00	51.00	2698.64
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1255	6284	1564	853	1304	610	1647	1265	1442	676	703	17603
<b>2011-12</b>														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	11.00	77.00	20.00	14.00	6.00	7.00	12.00	21.00	12.00	5.00	6.00	191.00
2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	14	139	24	20	8	10	15	24	17	8	9	288
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	33.80	51.20	33.80	34.60	32.80	30.80	35.80	33.80	36.40	30.70	30.50	384.20
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	970	1475	967	1009	944	886	1028	971	1047	883	879	11059
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	229.00	3837.00	473.00	252.00	214.00	89.00	795.00	314.00	355.00	176.00	106.00	6840.00
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	ha.	125.00	1360.20	220.40	104.00	144.30	50.50	257.20	176.00	170.10	111.00	54.30	2773.00
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1263	6329	1575	862	1311	619	1656	1279	1453	682	710	17739
<b>2012-13</b>														
1	New Fishery Ponds Developed	ha.	15.00	75.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	10.00	10.00	215.00



2	No. of Beneficiaries (New Pond)	Nos	19	124	20	21	20	21	18	20	18	15	16	<b>312</b>
3	Fish Seed Supplied	Lakhs	25.60	37.60	25.60	26.40	26.20	22.60	27.60	25.60	28.20	24.20	26.80	<b>296.40</b>
4	No. of Beneficiaries (Fish Seed)	Nos	634	982	647	681	675	583	722	651	710	613	683	<b>7581</b>
5	Production of Fish (Culture & Capture)	M.T	245.00	3925.00	490.00	275.00	239.00	106.00	821.00	337.00	379.00	194.00	119.00	<b>7130.00</b>
6	Total Water Area (Pond & Tanks) in cummulative	ha.	131.00	1391.00	228.00	113.20	149.30	58.50	265.40	185.10	180.80	117.70	60.00	<b>2880.00</b>
7	Total number of Ponds & Tanks in cummulative	Nos	1278	6388	1583	875	1326	628	1669	1293	1465	694	721	<b>17920</b>

#### STATISTICS ON FISH PRODUCTION (By Species)

Sl.No	Species	Production (in Metric Tonn)		
		Capture	Culture	Total
1	2	3	4	5

#### 2009-10

1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	185.00	2755.00	2940.00
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	75.00	3054.00	3129.00
3	Minor Carps	54.00	0.00	54.00
4	Murrels	11.00	6.00	17.00
5	Catfishes	20.00	57.00	77.00
6	Minnnows, Trash fishes and others	16.00	125.00	141.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>361.00</b>	<b>5997.00</b>	<b>6358.00</b>

#### 2010-11

1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	187.00	2881.00	3068.00
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	75.50	3149.50	3225.00
3	Minor Carps	54.50	0.00	54.50
4	Murrels	10.50	6.00	16.50
5	Catfishes	20.50	58.50	79.00
6	Minnnows, Trash fishes and others	15.00	127.00	142.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>363.00</b>	<b>6222.00</b>	<b>6585.00</b>

#### 2011-12

1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	189.00	3024.10	3213.10
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	76.20	3253.20	3329.40
3	Minor Carps	54.90	0.00	54.90
4	Murrels	10.60	6.40	17.00
5	Catfishes	20.80	59.00	79.80
6	Minnnows, Trash fishes and others	16.50	129.30	145.80
<b>Total</b>		<b>368.00</b>	<b>6472.00</b>	<b>6840.00</b>

#### 2012-13

1	Major Carps (Catla, Rohu, Mrigal)	189.20	3166.00	<b>3355.20</b>
2	Exotic Carps (Common, Silver, Grass)	76.80	3396.00	<b>3472.80</b>
3	Minor Carps	56.00	0.00	<b>56.00</b>
4	Murrels	10.60	6.50	<b>17.10</b>
5	Catfishes	20.90	59.50	<b>80.40</b>
6	Minnnows, Trash fishes and others	16.50	132.00	<b>148.50</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>370.00</b>	<b>6760.00</b>	<b>7130.00</b>

**STATISTICS ON OTHER AQUATIC ANIMALS PRODUCTION**

Si.No	Species	Production (in Metric Tonnes)		
		Capture	Culture	Total
1	2	3	4	5

**2009-10**

1	Freshwater Prawn ( <i>Macrobrachium rosenbergii</i> )	-	5.00	5.00
2	Freshwater Prawn (Local)	4.50		4.50
3	Crab	6.50		6.50
4	Snail	13.00		13.00
5	Rana Spp.(Frogs)	14.50		14.50
6	Turtle	0.50		0.50
7	Aquatic Insects & Others	2.00		2.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>41.00</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>46.00</b>

**2010-11**

1	Freshwater Prawn ( <i>Macrobrachium rosenbergii</i> )	-	5.50	5.50
2	Freshwater Prawn (Local)	4.75		4.75
3	Crab	6.80		6.80
4	Snail	13.25		13.25
5	Rana Spp.(Frogs)	15.00		15.00
6	Turtle	0.50		0.50
7	Aquatic Insects & Others	2.10		2.10
<b>Total</b>		<b>42.40</b>	<b>5.50</b>	<b>47.90</b>

**2011-12**

1	Freshwater Prawn ( <i>Macrobrachium rosenbergii</i> )	-	5.80	5.80
2	Freshwater Prawn (Local)	4.85		4.85
3	Crab	6.90		6.90
4	Snail	13.30		13.30
5	Rana Spp.(Frogs)	15.40		15.40
6	Turtle	0.40		0.40
7	Aquatic Insects & Others	2.15		2.15
<b>Total</b>		<b>43.00</b>	<b>5.80</b>	<b>48.80</b>

**2011-12**

1	Freshwater Prawn ( <i>Macrobrachium rosenbergii</i> )	-	5.80	<b>5.80</b>
2	Freshwater Prawn (Local)	4.85		<b>4.85</b>
3	Crab	6.90		<b>6.90</b>
4	Snail	13.30		<b>13.30</b>
5	Rana Spp.(Frogs)	15.40		<b>15.40</b>
6	Turtle	0.40		<b>0.40</b>
7	Aquatic Insects & Others	2.15		<b>2.15</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>43.00</b>	<b>5.80</b>	<b>48.80</b>

*(Source: Directorate of Fishery Department)*

# CO-OPERATION STATISTICS

## NUMBER OF REGISTERED WORKING CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES, 2010

Sl. No	Name of Societies	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Pern	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES</b>														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Federation.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>B. DISTRICT LEVEL</b>														
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES</b>														
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	16	18	35	24	8	8	5	4	6	2	1	147
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	13	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	67
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	927	314	252	439	360	220	125	80	138	29	106	3804
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	5	9	18	11	4	5	5	1	2	2	1	2	65
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	99	83	26	36	42	33	19	25	18	9	1	8	399
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	28	41	9	7	6	12	20	14	10	1	-	2	150
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	17	9	5	1	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	1	45
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	56	63	60	71	20	32	19	17	13	11	9	8	379
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	44	14	93	43	23	28	27	7	16	4	18	343
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Thrift & Credit Co-operative Society.	8	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Mithun Rearing	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
18	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	13	9	2	2	3	7	2	1	1	-	-	53
21	Housing Co-operative Society.	6	13	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	35
22	Piggery Co-operative Society.	62	56	36	34	17	31	11	20	4	1	3	5	280
23	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
24	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
25	Sericulture Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
27	Bakery Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
29	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
31	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
32	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
33	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	14	33	38	3	3	29	42	8	35	5	1	15	226
34	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	23	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	35
35	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
37	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
38	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11
39	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	7
40	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
41	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
42	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
43	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
44	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	18	-	3	-	43	-	1	6	8	3	-	83
45	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
46	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
47	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
48	Hamdloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
49	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
50	Carpentry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
51	Medicinal Plantation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
52	Rabbit Rearing Co-operative Society	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

2011

<b>A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES</b>														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Federation.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	Nagaland State Entrepreneur Associates	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

	Thrft & Credit Co-op.Federation Ltd.												
<b>B. DISTRICT LEVEL</b>													
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES</b>													
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	17	20	36	24	10	8	5	4	6	2	153
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	14	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	932	314	252	437	361	221	125	80	138	29	106 3809
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	6	12	18	11	4	6	6	1	2	2	1	2 71
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	102	96	26	36	42	42	21	28	18	9	1	8 429
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	28	51	9	7	6	17	21	17	10	1	-	2 169
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	17	10	5	1	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	1 47
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	62	73	60	73	21	34	21	20	13	11	10	9 407
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	56	15	93	43	24	29	27	8	16	4	18 359
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	- 10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
15	Thrft & Credit Co-operative Society.	9	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 16
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 2
17	Mithun Rearing	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 4
18	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
19	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 2
20	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	17	9	2	2	5	7	2	1	1	-	- 59
21	Housing Co-operative Society.	6	14	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	- 37
22	Piggery Co-operative Society.	62	66	39	34	18	35	12	22	4	1	3	5 301
23	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	- 4
24	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	- 5
25	Sericulture Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
26	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 2
27	Bakery Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
28	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 3
29	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 3
30	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
31	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 7
32	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 3
33	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	18	79	46	3	5	48	48	10	35	5	1	15 313
34	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	23	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	- 35
35	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
36	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	- 2
37	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	- 5
38	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	- 11
39	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	- 7
40	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
41	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	- 4
42	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	- 2
43	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 1
44	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	18	-	3	-	43	-	1	6	8	3	- 83
45	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 2
46	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
47	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
48	Hamdloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	- 9
49	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	- 4
50	Carpentry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
51	Medicinal Plantation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	- 1
52	Rabbit Rearing Co-operative Society	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1

**2012**

<b>A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES</b>													
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Federation.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
<b>B. DISTRICT LEVEL</b>													
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 1
<b>C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES</b>													
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	- 27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	17	20	37	24	12	10	5	4	6	2	1 158
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	14	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	- 68
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	933	314	252	439	361	221	125	80	138	29	106 3812
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	6	14	18	11	4	7	6	1	2	2	1	2 74
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	102	99	26	36	43	46	21	28	18	9	1	9 438
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	28	51	9	7	6	17	21	17	10	1	-	2 169
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	17	10	5	1	-	5	8	1	-	-	-	1 48

10	Farming Co-operative Society.	62	74	62	73	22	37	21	20	13	11	11	9	415
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	58	15	93	43	27	29	27	8	16	4	18	364
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Thrifty & Credit Co-operative Society.	18	6	2	1	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	34
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Mithun Rearing Co-operative Society	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
18	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	17	9	2	2	5	7	2	1	1	-	-	59
21	Housing Co-operative Society.	6	14	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	37
22	Piggery Co-operative Society.	64	69	39	37	19	38	12	25	4	1	3	5	316
23	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
24	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
25	Sericulture Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
27	Bakery Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
29	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
31	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
32	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
33	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	18	89	48	4	5	52	50	12	35	6	1	15	335
34	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	23	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	35
35	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
37	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
38	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11
39	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	8
40	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
41	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4
42	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
43	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
44	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	20	-	4	-	45	-	1	6	8	3	-	88
45	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	5
46	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
47	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
48	Hamdloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
49	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
50	Carpentry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
51	Medicinal Plantation Co-op. Society	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
52	Rabbit Rearing Co-operative Society	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>2013</b>														
<b>A. STATE LEVEL SOCIETIES</b>														
1	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	MARCOFED Ltd.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Nagaland State Co-operative Union	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Apex Weavers Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland State Piggery Federation.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland State Dairy Feration	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	The Nagaland State Entrepreneurs Associates Thrift&Credit Coop. FederationLtd.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>B. DISTRICT LEVEL</b>														
1	Kohima District Milk Union.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	Dimapur District Milk Union.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Mokokchung District Milk Union.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>C. PRIMARY LEVEL CO-OP SOCIETIES</b>														
1	LAMPS Ltd.	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2	Mini Lamps Ltd.	2	5	4	5	2	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	27
3	Consumers Co-operative Society Ltd.	20	19	21	36	24	12	12	5	4	6	2	1	162
4	Service Co-operative Society Ltd.	14	24	15	-	7	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	68
5	MPCS Ltd.	814	933	314	252	439	361	221	125	80	138	29	106	3812
6	Marketing Co-operative Society.	6	18	18	11	4	7	6	1	2	2	1	2	78
7	Weaving Handlooms Co-operative Society.	105	113	26	36	43	51	22	29	18	10	1	10	464
8	Dairy Co-operative Society.	28	55	9	7	6	17	21	17	10	1	-	2	173
9	Industrial Co-operative Society.	18	10	5	1	-	5	8	1	-	-	-	1	49
10	Farming Co-operative Society.	64	81	62	73	22	41	22	20	13	11	11	9	429
11	Fishing Co-operative Society.	26	63	15	93	44	28	30	28	8	16	4	18	373
12	Institution Co-operative Society.	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
13	Transport Co-operative Society.	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
14	Petrol Pump Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	Thrifty & Credit Co-operative Society.	19	8	2	1	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	37
16	Labour Co-operative Society.	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	Mithun Rearing	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
18	Trading Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Bee Keeping Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20	Poultry Co-operative Society.	13	21	9	2	2	7	7	2	1	1	-	-	65
21	Housing Co-operative Society.	6	14	1	9	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	37
22	Piggery Co-operative Society.	65	83	39	37	19	42	12	27	4	1	3	5	337
23	Goatery Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4

24	Horti Allied Co-operative Society.	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
25	Sericulture Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	Pharmaceutical Co-operative Society.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
27	Bakery Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28	Dry Cleaner Co-operative Society.	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
29	Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Society	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30	Printing & Stationery Co-operative Society	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
31	Milk Product Co-operative Society.	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
32	Canteen Co-operative Society.	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
33	Agri Allied Farming Co-operative Society.	25	135	54	5	9	62	51	14	36	7	2	17	417
34	Tea Growers Co-operative Society.	2	2	24	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	36
35	Urban Bank Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	Fruits Processing Co-operative Society.	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
37	Livestock Co-operative Society.	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
38	Fruits & Vegetables Co-operative Society	1	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12
39	Forestry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	8
40	Agro Based Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
41	Handicraft Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
42	Horti Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
43	Paddy Co-operative Society.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
44	VDB Co-operative Society.	1	23	-	4	-	47	1	1	6	8	4	-	95
45	Agri Farming Co-operative Society.	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	5
46	Cattle Farming Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
47	Kohima District W/Artisans Co-operative Society	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
48	Hamdloom & Handicraft Co-operative Society	3	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
49	Cold Storage Co-operative Society.	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
50	Carpentry Co-operative Society.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
51	Medicinal Plantation	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
52	Rabbit Rearing Coop.Society Ltd	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE ASSISTED TO CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES**

**2011**

Sl. No	Type of Scheme	Kohi ma	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Kiphire	Longleng	Mangkolemba	Pern	Nagaland
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	13	14	11	15
1	MPCS	2	15	4	4	2	4	4	1	2	-	4	3	45
2	Piggery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
3	Consumer	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Weavers	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
5	Farming	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	8
6	Fishery	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Agri.Allied	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	4
8	Entreprise C.S. Ltd.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9	Handicraft	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10	Diary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
11	Bee-keeping	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>Total</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>2012</b>														
1	MPCS	6	18	11	1	7	6	3	3	3	2	-	1	61
2	Piggery	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
3	Consumer	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Weavers	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
5	Farming	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	13
6	Fishery	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	8
7	Housing	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Service	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
9	Poultry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
<b>Total</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>95</b>

(Source: Registrar Co-operative Department)

## SCHOOL EDUCATION STATISTICS

### NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS OF SCHOOL LEVEL

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2006-2007				2007-08			
		Central	State	Pvt.	Total	Central	State	Pvt.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Higher Secondary	3	9	43	55	3	16	50	69
2	High School	8	116	214	338	10	109	218	337
3	Middle School	-	287	176	463	-	287	178	465
4	Primary School	-	1442	218	1660	-	1442	220	1662
5	Other Professional Institution								
	(i) Nursing School	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	3
	(ii) Teachers Training Institute	-	5	1	6	-	1	5	6
	(iii) ITI	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	3
	(iv) Hindi Training Institution	-	1	3	4	-	1	5	6
	(v) School of Music	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1866</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>2533</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1862</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>2552</b>

### ENROLMENT OF STUDENTS ( IN GOVT. SCHOOL)

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2006-07			2007-08		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Higher Secondary School	3234	3366	6600	3504	3646	7150
2	High School	14166	15346	29512	14394	15594	29988
3	Middle School	9959	10366	20325	9792	10608	20400
4	Primary School	59279	56955	116234	59118	57027	116145
	<b>Total</b>	<b>86638</b>	<b>86033</b>	<b>172671</b>	<b>86808</b>	<b>86875</b>	<b>173683</b>

### ENROLMENT IN SCHOOLS (IN PRIVATE SCHOOL)

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	2006-07			2007-08		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Higher Secondary School	31390	28165	59555	35969	31896	67865
2	High School	68480	59492	127972	69745	60619	130364
3	Middle School	41652	36326	77978	35500	32852	68352
4	Primary School	21582	17876	39458	21590	17878	39468
	<b>Total</b>	<b>163104</b>	<b>141859</b>	<b>304963</b>	<b>162804</b>	<b>143245</b>	<b>306049</b>

**ENROLMENT IN SCHOOL ( BOTH GOVT. AND PRIVATE)**

Sl. No	Types of Institution	2006-07			2007-08		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Higher Secondary School	34624	31531	<b>66155</b>	39473	35542	<b>75015</b>
2	High School	82646	74838	<b>157484</b>	84139	76213	<b>160352</b>
3	Middle School	51611	46692	<b>98303</b>	45292	43460	<b>88752</b>
4	Primary School	80861	74831	<b>155692</b>	80708	74905	<b>155613</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>249742</b>	<b>227892</b>	<b>477634</b>	<b>249612</b>	<b>230120</b>	<b>479732</b>

**NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN GOVT. INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR 2006-07**

Sl. No	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teacher			Total Teacher			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary School	132	73	<b>205</b>	126	128	<b>254</b>	258	201	<b>459</b>	<b>14:1</b>
2	High School	602	188	<b>790</b>	1026	368	<b>1394</b>	1628	556	<b>2184</b>	<b>14:1</b>
3	Middle School	772	196	<b>968</b>	1506	458	<b>1964</b>	2278	654	<b>2932</b>	<b>7:1</b>
4	Primary School	1788	815	<b>2603</b>	2502	1540	<b>4042</b>	4290	2355	<b>6645</b>	<b>17:1</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>3294</b>	<b>1272</b>	<b>4566</b>	<b>5160</b>	<b>2494</b>	<b>7654</b>	<b>8454</b>	<b>3766</b>	<b>12220</b>	<b>14:1</b>

**NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN PRIVATE SCHOOL, DURING THE YEAR 2006-07**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teacher			Total Teachers			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary School	160	157	<b>317</b>	614	698	<b>1312</b>	774	855	<b>1629</b>	<b>37:1</b>
2	High School	299	296	<b>595</b>	1969	1716	<b>3685</b>	2268	2012	<b>4280</b>	<b>30:1</b>
3	Middle School	78	58	<b>136</b>	1547	1649	<b>3196</b>	1625	1707	<b>3332</b>	<b>23:1</b>
4	Primary School	60	54	<b>114</b>	646	556	<b>1202</b>	706	610	<b>1316</b>	<b>30:1</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>597</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>1162</b>	<b>4776</b>	<b>4619</b>	<b>9395</b>	<b>5373</b>	<b>5184</b>	<b>10557</b>	<b>29:1</b>

**NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN GOVT. SCHOOL, DURING THE YEAR 2007-08**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teacher			Total Teacher			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary	153	84	<b>237</b>	155	<b>140</b>	295	308	224	<b>532</b>	<b>13:1</b>
2	High School	625	195	<b>820</b>	1065	<b>383</b>	1448	1690	578	<b>2268</b>	<b>13:1</b>
3	Middle School	787	200	<b>987</b>	1538	<b>467</b>	2005	2325	667	<b>2992</b>	<b>7:1</b>
4	Primary School	1788	815	<b>2603</b>	2501	<b>1536</b>	4037	4289	2351	<b>6640</b>	<b>17:1</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>3353</b>	<b>1294</b>	<b>4647</b>	<b>5259</b>	<b>2526</b>	<b>7785</b>	<b>8612</b>	<b>3820</b>	<b>12432</b>	<b>14:1</b>



**NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN PRIVATE SCHOOL, DURING THE YEAR 2007-08**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teacher			Total Teacher			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary	181	173	354	704	804	1508	885	977	1862	36:1
2	High School	305	301	606	2006	1748	3754	2311	2049	4360	30:1
3	Middle School	66	49	115	1312	1385	2697	1378	1434	2812	24:1
4	Primary School	60	54	114	646	556	1202	706	610	1316	30:1
<b>Total</b>		<b>612</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1189</b>	<b>4668</b>	<b>4493</b>	<b>9161</b>	<b>5280</b>	<b>5070</b>	<b>10350</b>	<b>30:1</b>

**NUMBER OF TRAINED AND UNTRAINED TEACHERS IN GOVT. & PRIVATE SCHOOL, 2007-08**

Sl. No.	Types of Institution	Trained Teacher			Untrained Teacher			Total Teacher			Student-Teacher Ratio
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Higher Secondary	334	257	591	859	944	1803	1193	1201	2394	31:1
2	High School	930	496	1426	3071	2131	5202	4001	2627	6628	24:1
3	Middle School	853	249	1102	2850	1852	4702	3703	2101	5804	15:1
4	Primary School	1848	869	2717	3147	2092	5239	4995	2961	7956	20:1
<b>Total</b>		<b>3965</b>	<b>1871</b>	<b>5836</b>	<b>9927</b>	<b>7019</b>	<b>16946</b>	<b>13892</b>	<b>8890</b>	<b>22782</b>	<b>21:1</b>

**RESULT OF THE HIGH SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION**

Year		2011			2012			2013		
Type of Exam	Gender	Appear ed	Passed	Passed %	Appeare d	Passed	Passed %	Appeare d	Passed	Passed %
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Matric</b>	Boys	9938	6241	62.80	10211	6503	63.69	10689	6859	64.17
	Girls	10085	5884	58.34	10134	5960	58.81	10621	6676	62.86
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20023</b>	<b>12125</b>	<b>60.56</b>	<b>20345</b>	<b>12463</b>	<b>61.26</b>	<b>21310</b>	<b>13535</b>	<b>63.51</b>

**RESULT OF THE HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION**

Sl.No	Year		2011			2012			2013		
	Stream	Gender	Appear ed	Passed	Passed %	Appear ed	Passed	Passed %	Appear ed	Passed	Passed %
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	<b>Arts</b>	Boys	3410	2286	67.04	3987	2462	61.75	4356	2693	61.82
		Girls	4068	2822	69.37	4484	2966	66.15	4932	3357	68.07
		<b>Total</b>	<b>7478</b>	<b>5108</b>	<b>68.31</b>	<b>8471</b>	<b>5428</b>	<b>64.08</b>	<b>9288</b>	<b>6050</b>	<b>65.14</b>
2	<b>Commer ce</b>	Boys	680	445	65.44	847	495	58.44	877	489	78.56
		Girls	413	352	85.23	443	329	74.27	482	422	87.56
		<b>Total</b>	<b>1093</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>72.92</b>	<b>1290</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>63.88</b>	<b>1359</b>	<b>1111</b>	<b>81.75</b>
3	<b>Science</b>	Boys	1065	855	80.28	1261	1003	79.54	1377	867	62.96
		Girls	855	742	86.78	954	847	88.78	1008	772	76.359
		<b>Total</b>	<b>1920</b>	<b>1597</b>	<b>83.18</b>	<b>2215</b>	<b>1850</b>	<b>83.52</b>	<b>2385</b>	<b>1639</b>	<b>68.72</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>			<b>10491</b>	<b>7502</b>	<b>71.51</b>	<b>11976</b>	<b>8102</b>	<b>67.65</b>	<b>13032</b>	<b>8800</b>	<b>67.53</b>

**EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION BY THE STATE GOVERNMENT**

*(₹. In Lakhs)*

<b>Types of Institution</b>	<b>2004-05</b>	<b>2005-06</b>	<b>2006-07</b>	<b>2007-08</b>
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
a) Primary School	8868.07	9667.40	10610.70	12114.70
b) Middle School	6816.48	7033.10	6013.87	6602.54
c) High School	4026.82	4163.77	-	-
d) Hr. Sec. School	1814.17	1902.65	-	-

*(Source: Directorate of School Education)*

## HIGHER EDUCATION STATISTICS

### NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Sl. No	Types of Institution	2007-08	2008-09	2010-11
1	2	3	4	5
1	University	1	1	4
2	College of General Education.			
	(a) Government	12	13	13
	(b) Private	31	33	32
3	<b>Higher Professional Education.</b>			
	(i) Nagaland College of Teachers Edn.			
	(a) Government	1	1	1
	(b) Private	2	2	2
	(ii) Agriculture college	1	1	1
	(iii) Theology	19	22	24
4	Law College	3	3	3
5	Management	-	-	1

### NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

SL.NO	Types of Institution	2007-08			2008-09			2010-11		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	University	237	202	439	212	260	472	N.R	N.R	N.R
2	College of General Education.									
	(a) Government	11818	10157	21975	4052	3116	7168	8208	8415	16623
	(b) Private				8947	8684	17631			
3	<b>Higher Professional Education.</b>									
	(i) Nagaland College of Teacher Edn.									
	(a) Government	86	173	259	20	49	69	106	193	299
	(b) Private				50	110	160			
	(ii) Agriculture College	194	131	325	183	122	305	NR	NR	NR
4	Theology	690	739	1429	1256	1326	2582	1248	1258	2506
5	Law College	306	143	449	233	119	352	288	128	416

**NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Types of Institutions	2006-07			2007-08			2008-09	2010-11		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total		Men	Women	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. University (N.U. Campus)	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-
2. College of General Education.	492	386	<b>878</b>	543	453	<b>996</b>	1122	571	540	<b>1111</b>
3. College of Professional Education.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
a) Nagaland College of Teachers Edn.	24	12	<b>36</b>	20	3	<b>23</b>	35	26	8	<b>34</b>
b) Agriculture College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Theology	115	44	<b>159</b>	140	84	<b>224</b>	231	164	79	<b>243</b>
5. School for Professional Education.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
a) Polytechnic	33	10	<b>43</b>	43	10	<b>53</b>	-	-	-	-
b) Industrial Training Institute	32	6	<b>38</b>	36	6	<b>42</b>	-	-	-	-
6. Law College	-	-	-	13	4	<b>17</b>	18	12	8	<b>20</b>

**RESULT OF DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS**

Sl.No	Types of Exam.	2008			2009			2010		
		No.of App.	No.of Pass	% of Pass	No.of App.	No.of Pass	% of Pass	No.of App.	No.of Pass	% of Pass
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	B.A	2202	1301	59.08	2160	1636	75.74	1791	1266	70.69
2	B.Sc	149	137	91.95	147	118	80.27	48	43	89.58
3	B.Com	472	322	68.22	342	303	88.60	253	185	73.12
4	B.Ed.	259	252	97.30	225	211	93.78	-	-	-
5	Law	-	-	-	48	12	25.00	-	-	-

*(Source: Directorate of Higher Education)*

## EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS

### DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS

Year	Class I & II	Class III	Class IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1964	287	5395	2629	8311
1965	360	6674	4272	11306
1966	449	7465	5057	12971
1967	475	8105	6866	15446
1968	572	9372	8655	18599
1969	634	10993	10300	21927
1970	682	11223	11341	23246
1971	704	12116	13414	26234

### DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS, 1987-2010

Year	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1974	251	596	15431	14476	30754
1975	285	630	15979	14779	31673
1976	309	653	17653	16200	34815
1980	548	944	21785	19471	42748
1981	625	1059	23060	19702	44446
1982	662	1062	23835	20499	46058
1983	703	1147	25017	21483	48350
1984	737	1210	25208	22002	49157
1985	794	1258	26007	22005	50064
1986	955	1183	26613	22151	50902
1987	1110	1128	27395	22769	52402
1988	1381	1021	27904	23221	53527
1989	1538	969	28634	24434	55575
1990	1763	818	29447	24815	56843
1991	1883	773	30185	25108	57949
1992	1941	777	30779	25417	58914
1993	1977	779	31061	25650	59467
1994	2109	729	31435	26049	60322
1995	2341	851	32485	26535	62212
1996	2410	1000	33621	27413	64444
1997	2591	916	33399	27611	64517
1998	2948	1502	38598	27840	70888
1999	3028	1540	39892	28169	72629
2000	3058	1545	42318	26452	73373
2001	3059	1589	42440	26360	73448
2002	3059	1698	50968	17751	73476
2003	3064	1697	50988	17734	73483
2004	3109	1883	52007	17341	74340
2005	3162	1929	54723	17838	77652
2006	3363	1976	56888	20107	82334
2007	3426	2120	56305	21547	83398
2008	3558	2371	58002	22604	86535
2009	3561	2400	59044	22536	87541
2010	3632	2380	60843	23664	90519
2011	3707	2401	61264	23936	91308

**DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS, SCHEDULED TRIBE & OTHERS**

Date & Year	S.T./ Others	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
31.03.2011	ST.	3465	2261	57952	21318	<b>84996</b>
	Others	242	140	3312	2618	<b>6312</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3707</b>	<b>2401</b>	<b>61264</b>	<b>23936</b>	<b>91308</b>

**DISTRICT-WISE DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS AS ON 31.3.2011**

District	STATUS				
	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Kohima	1771	914	15214	5784	<b>23683</b>
2. Phek	187	121	4144	2822	<b>7274</b>
3. Mokokchung	350	256	7253	3524	<b>11383</b>
4. Wokha	157	120	3881	1252	<b>5410</b>
5. Zunheboto	160	113	5385	1585	<b>7243</b>
6. Tuensang	195	168	5304	1953	<b>7620</b>
7. Mon	159	130	3928	1460	<b>5677</b>
8. Dimapur	496	437	11229	3660	<b>15822</b>
9. Peren	104	73	2453	666	<b>3296</b>
10. Longleng	53	28	1462	434	<b>1977</b>
11. Kiphire	77	41	1011	796	<b>1925</b>
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>3709</b>	<b>2401</b>	<b>61264</b>	<b>23936</b>	<b>91310</b>

**DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS AND DEPARTMENT-WISE AS ON 31ST MARCH, 2011**

Sl. No	Department	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class-IV	Total	Rank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Administrative Training Institute	13	-	26	22	61	58
2	Agriculture	106	104	780	357	1347	11
3	Animal Husbandary & Veterinary	164	19	630	726	1539	10
4	Arts & Culture	14	22	106	76	218	41
5	Assembly Secretariat	37	12	99	66	214	42
6	Civil Secretariat	279	101	1260	731	2371	8
7	Co-operation	14	8	181	62	265	40
8	Economics & Statistics	16	38	474	76	604	22
9	Election	10	20	75	43	148	48
10	Electricity	94	152	1469	1329	3044	7
11	Employment & Craftsman Training	21	21	243	117	402	28
12	Evaluation	7	10	63	23	103	52
13	Excise	16	38	342	36	432	27
14	Fire Services	2	6	47	270	325	35
15	Fisheries	14	19	188	87	308	37
16	Forest	51	85	882	183	1201	13
17	General Administration	170	32	2317	2095	4614	5
18	Geology and Mining	53	23	178	111	365	30
19	Governor's Secretariat	10	1	22	33	66	57
20	Health & Family Welfare	428	52	3468	2875	6823	3
21	Higher Education	493	15	228	320	1056	15
22	Higher Technical Education	47	3	78	78	206	43
23	Home Guards	14	11	163	148	336	32
24	Horticulture	30	25	174	253	482	25
25	Industries	105	66	687	347	1205	12
26	Information & Public Relation	11	30	433	157	631	21
27	Information Technology	5	1	13	7	26	62
28	Irrigation & Flood Control	40	35	452	230	757	19
29	Jail & Prisons	10	12	343	101	466	26
30	Judicial	37	5	151	101	294	38
31	Labour	12	7	85	51	155	46
32	Land Record & Survey	16	6	180	125	327	34
33	Land Resource	17	8	88	29	142	49
34	Legal Metrology & Comsumer Protection	10	1	70	56	137	50
35	Lotteries	5	3	22	18	48	60
36	N.B.S.E	31	3	38	14	86	54
37	N.P.S.C	14	5	26	27	72	56
38	N.S.T	29	21	712	330	1092	14
39	PWD. (Housing)	68	108	1081	1028	2285	9
40	PWD. (Mechanical)	17	64	515	349	945	17
41	PWD (N.H)	26	36	197	131	390	29
42	PWD. (Road & Bridges)	151	215	2561	1783	4710	4
43	Planning & Co-ordination	26	19	97	32	174	45
44	Police	293	228	22566	2552	25639	1
45	Printing & Stationary	13	9	283	30	335	33
46	Public Health & Engineering	75	146	1228	2637	4086	6
47	Rural Development	122	48	530	254	954	16
48	S.C.E.R.T	47	23	43	38	151	47
49	S.I.R.D	10	2	15	13	40	61
50	School Education	163	223	12827	2060	15273	2
51	Science & Technology	5		15	5	25	63
52	Sericulture	16	12	197	90	315	36
53	Social Security & Welfare	11	72	458	129	670	20
54	Soil Conservation	62	51	530	238	881	18
55	Supply	15	2	309	202	528	24
56	Taxes	12	13	109	83	217	41
57	Tourism	14	11	56	52	133	51
58	Transport	7	10	128	42	187	44
59	Treasury & Accounts	29	25	333	148	535	23
60	Underdeveloped Areas	13	8	36	41	98	53
61	Urban Development	33	26	115	107	281	39
62	Vigilance Commission	16	7	40	18	81	55
63	Women Development	7	3	40	7	57	59
64	Youth Resources & Sports	11	20	162	157	350	31
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3707</b>	<b>2401</b>	<b>61264</b>	<b>23936</b>	<b>91308</b>	

(Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics)

**NUMBER OF APPLICANTS ON THE LIVE REGISTER OF EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES**

**ACCORDING TO EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION AS ON 31st DEC**

Sl.No	Education Level	2009			2010			2011			2012		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Post Graduate	656	680	<b>1336</b>	896	984	<b>1880</b>	1088	1271	<b>2359</b>	1427	1885	<b>3312</b>
2	Graduate	4819	3887	<b>8706</b>	6442	5307	<b>11749</b>	7535	6223	<b>13758</b>	9197	8457	<b>17654</b>
3	P.U	4627	3770	<b>8397</b>	5920	4420	<b>10340</b>	6793	5210	<b>12003</b>	8240	6827	<b>15067</b>
4	Matriculate	7682	4737	<b>12419</b>	8412	4695	<b>13107</b>	8465	4551	<b>13016</b>	8381	4082	<b>12463</b>
5	Below Matric	15706	6948	<b>22654</b>	17027	6886	<b>23913</b>	16460	6407	<b>22867</b>	15401	3661	<b>19062</b>
6	Degree (Tech)	206	110	<b>316</b>	250	117	<b>367</b>	330	156	<b>486</b>	443	197	<b>640</b>
7	Diploma	130	87	<b>217</b>	226	175	<b>401</b>	309	227	<b>536</b>	361	315	<b>676</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>33826</b>	<b>20219</b>	<b>54045</b>	<b>39173</b>	<b>22584</b>	<b>61757</b>	<b>40980</b>	<b>24045</b>	<b>65025</b>	<b>43450</b>	<b>25424</b>	<b>68874</b>

**NUMBER OF PERSONS PLACED THROUGH EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES ACCORDING TO EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION**

Sl.No	Education Level	2009			2010			2011			2012		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	6	7	8	9	10	11	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Post Graduate	2	1	<b>3</b>	-	1	<b>1</b>		3	<b>3</b>	18	29	<b>47</b>
2	Graduate	6	2	<b>8</b>	9	4	<b>13</b>	5	1	<b>6</b>	40	45	<b>85</b>
3	P.U	3	2	<b>5</b>	2	-	<b>2</b>	1	3	<b>4</b>	9	19	<b>28</b>
4	Matriculate	7	1	<b>8</b>	1	3	<b>4</b>	2	3	<b>5</b>	-	-	<b>0</b>
5	Below Matric	10	-	<b>10</b>	7	-	<b>7</b>	6	3	<b>9</b>	4	-	<b>4</b>
6	Degree (Tech)	-	-	<b>0</b>	-	-	<b>0</b>	-	-	<b>0</b>	2	-	<b>2</b>
7	Diploma	-	-	<b>0</b>	-	-	<b>0</b>	-	-	<b>0</b>	-	-	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>28</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>166</b>



**NUMBER OF TRAINEES UNDER-GOING TRAINING IN IT I's**

Sl.No	Name of Trade	2009	2010	2011	2012
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Draughtsman	39	41	38	50
2	Electrician	31	50	33	75
3	Electronic Mechanic	14	18	9	7
4	Fitter	-	-	-	-
5	Mechanist	3		6	6
6	Motor Mechanic	31	32	28	30
7	Radio & T.V	12	5	6	6
8	Surveyor	15	19	6	22
9	Turner	-	-	-	-
10	Wireman	1	3	3	
11	IT & ESM	17	15	15	6
12	Apparel	17	33	25	31
13	Automobile	17	45	34	21
14	Carpentry	91	88	101	122
15	Cutting & Sewing	57	61	61	61
16	C.O.P.A	49	38	46	71
17	Dress Making	-	-	-	-
18	Diesel Mechanic	8	11	9	9
19	Hair & Skin Care	28	34	30	31
20	Knitting	51	61	72	80
21	Plumber	18	9	26	28
22	Secretarial Practise	5	10	12	10
23	Stenography	4	5	7	9
24	Welder	-	-	-	-

**NUMBER OF TRAINEES PASSED OUT UNDER THE CRAFTSMEN TRAINING SCHEME**

Sl.No	Name of Trade	2009	2010	2011	2012
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Draughtsman	-	13	9	22
2	Electrician	3	17	8	25
3	Electronic Mechanic	-	6	2	7
4	Fitter	2	-	-	-
5	Mechanist	-	2	1	
6	Motor Mechanic	14	4	13	1
7	Radio & T.V	-	-	2	-
8	Surveyor	2	5	3	5
9	Turner	-	-	-	-
10	Wireman	-	-	-	3
11	IT & ESM	6	12		9
12	Apparel	6	12	12	22
13	Automobile	6	12	15	47
14	Carpentry	46	60	77	88
15	Cutting & Sewing	49	40	44	42
16	C.O.P.A	26	39	31	41
17	Dress Making	9	-	-	-
18	Diesel Mechanic	13	4	6	8
19	Hair & Skin Care	11	14	19	18
20	Knitting	38	40	55	56
21	Plumber	3	3	7	12
22	Secretarial Practise	2	-	8	4
23	Stenography	4	1	3	5
24	Welder	5	-	-	-

**NUMBER OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED APPLICANTS REMAINING ON THE LIVE REGISTER OF EMPLOYMENT**

**EXCHANGE AS ON 31st December**

Sl.No	Educational Level	2010			2011			2012		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Graduate & above	22	4	26	19	3	22	22	4	26
2	Pre-University	23	3	26	23	3	26	23	4	27
3	Matriculate	44	22	66	44	23	67	45	24	69
4	Below Matric	700	330	1030	703	331	1034	705	332	1037
<b>Total</b>		<b>789</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>1148</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>1149</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>1159</b>

(Source: Directorate of Employment & Craftsmen Training)

**FOREST STATISTICS**

**AREA UNDER FOREST (Area in Hectares) 2009-10**

SL. NO.	District	Reserved Forest	Purchased Forest	Protected Forest	Wildlife Sanctuary	National Park	Village Forest	Total Forest
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima	-	3926.01	-	923.00	-	76180.00	81029.01
2	Peren	-	267.00	414.40	-	20202.00	-	20883.40
3	Mon	2357.00	7345.05	-	-	-	32000.00	41702.05
4	Mokokchung	-	4548.79	428.00	-	-	24000.00	28976.79
5	Zunheboto	-	40.00	645.50	-	-	18000.00	18685.50
6	Wokha	-	693.12	598.85	-	-	24000.00	25291.97
7	Phek	-	761.59	20731.77	-	-	35100.00	56593.36
8	Dimapur	6226.00	812.38	-	470.00	-	-	7508.38
9	Tuensang, Longleng & Kiphire	-	852.69	973.18	642.00	-	75000.00	77467.87
<b>Total</b>		<b>8583.00</b>	<b>19246.63</b>	<b>23791.70</b>	<b>2035.00</b>	<b>20202.00</b>	<b>284280.00</b>	<b>358138.33</b>

**2010-11**

1	Kohima		3926.01	923.00			76180.00	81029.01
2	Peren		267.00	-		20202.00		20469.00
3	Mon		7345.05	-	2357.00		32000.00	41702.05
4	Mokokchung		4548.79	428.00	-		24000.00	28976.79
5	Zunheboto		40.00	645.50	-		18000.00	18685.50
6	Wokha		693.12	598.85	-		24000.00	25291.97
7	Phek		761.59	20731.77	-		35100.00	56593.36
8	Dimapur	6226.00	812.38	-	470.00		-	1282.38
9	Tuensang Longleng Kiphire		852.69	973.18	642.00		75000.00	77467.87
<b>Total</b>		<b>6226.00</b>	<b>19246.63</b>	<b>24300.30</b>	<b>3469.00</b>	<b>20202.00</b>	<b>284280.00</b>	<b>357723.93</b>

(A) Forest Reported Area	=	357,723.93
District Wise Protected Forest not finalized	=	27,378.70
(B) Virgin Forest (Accessible & Non-Accessible Forest)	=	<u>4,77,827.00</u>
<b>GRAND TOTAL : A+B+C</b>	=	<b>8,62,929.63</b>

## 2012-13

SL.NO.	District	Reserved Forest	Purchased Forest	Protected Forest	Degraded Forest	Wildlife Forest	National Park	Total Forest
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima		3926.01	923.00	76180.00			101498.01
2	Peren		267.00	-			20202.00	
3	Mon		7345.05	-	32000.00	2357.00		41702.05
4	Mokokchung		4548.79	428.00	24000.00			28976.79
5	Zunheboto		40.00	645.50	18000.00			18685.50
6	Wokha		693.12	598.85	24000.00			25291.97
7	Phek		761.59	20731.77	35100.00			56593.36
8	Dimapur	6226.00	812.38	973.18		470.00	-	7508.38
9	Tuensang Longleng Kiphire		852.69		75000.00	642.00		77467.87
<b>Total</b>		<b>6226.00</b>	<b>19246.63</b>	<b>24300.30</b>	<b>284280.00</b>	<b>3469.00</b>	<b>20202.00</b>	<b>357723.93</b>

(A) Forest Reported Area	=	357,723.93
(B) District Wise Protected Forest not finalized	=	27,378.70
(C) Virgin Forest (Accessible & Non-Accessible Forest)	=	<u>4,77,827.00</u>
<b>GRAND TOTAL : A+B+C</b>	=	<b>8,62,929.63</b>

## CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA (IN HECTARES) 2008-09

Sl.No	Particular	Forest Area	% of Total Forest Area
1	2	3	4
<b>LEGAL STATUS</b>			
1	(a) Reserved Forest	8583.00	0.99
	(b) Purchased Forest	19246.63	2.23
2	Protected Forest	50756.00	5.88
3	Wild Life Sanctuary	22237.00	2.58
4	Village Forest (Accessible)	477827.00	55.37
5	Degraded Forest	284280.00	32.94
<b>Total</b>		<b>862929.63</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>OWNERSHIP</b>			
1	State	100822.63	11.68
2	Private	762107.00	88.32
<b>Total</b>		<b>862929.63</b>	<b>100.00</b>

## CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA (IN HECTARES) 2009-10

Sl.No	Particular	Forest Area	% To Total Forest Area
1	2	3	4
<b>LEGAL STATUS</b>			
1	Reserved Forest	8583	0.99
2	Purchased Forest	19247	2.23
3	Protected Forest	50756	5.88
4	Wild Life Sanctuary	22237	2.58
5	Degraded Forest	284280	32.94
6	Village Forest	477827	55.37
<b>Total</b>		<b>862930</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>OWNERSHIP</b>			
1	State	100823	11.68
2	Private	762107	88.32
<b>Total</b>		<b>862930</b>	<b>100.00</b>

**CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA (IN HECTARES) 2011-12**

Sl.No	Particular	Forest Area	% of Total Forest Area
1	2	3	4
	<b>LEGAL STATUS</b>		
1	a)Reserved Forest	6226	0.72
	b)Purchased Forest	19247	2.23
2	Protected Forest	51679	5.99
3	Wild Life Sanctuary	3469	0.40
4	National Park	20202	2.34
5	Village Forest		
(a)	(Accessible Forest)	477827	55.37
(b)	Degraded Forest	284280	32.95
	Total of Village Forest	762107	100
	<b>(1+2+3+4+5)</b>	<b>862930</b>	
	<b>OWNERSHIP</b>		
1	State	100823	11.68
2	Private	762107	88.32
	<b>Total</b>	<b>862930</b>	<b>100.00</b>

**CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA (IN HECTARES) 2012-13**

Sl.No	Particular	Forest Area	% of Total Forest Area
1	2	3	4
	<b>LEGAL STATUS</b>		
1	a)Reserved Forest	6226.00	0.72
	b)Purchased Forest	19247.00	2.23
2	Protected Forest	51679.00	5.99
3	Wild Life Sanctuary	3469.00	0.40
4	National Park	20202.00	2.34
5	Village Forest		
(a)	(Accessible Forest)	477827.00	55.37
(b)	Degraded Forest	284280.00	32.94
	Total of Village Forest	762107.00	88.32
	<b>(1+2+3+4+5)</b>	<b>862930.00</b>	
	<b>OWNERSHIP</b>		
1	State	100823.00	11.76
2	Private	762107.00	88.24
	<b>Total</b>	<b>862930.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE FOREST DEPARTMENT**

*(₹. in Lakhs)*

Year	Revenue	Expenditure		Total
		Plan	Non-Plan	Plan + Non-Plan
1	2	3	4	5
2003-04	269.00	218.49	1396.82	1615.31
2004-05	355.81	660.00	1595.60	2255.60
2006-07	555.37	1335.00	1642.22	2977.22
2007-08	425.53	1780.00	1819.13	3599.13
2008-09	467.49	2173.73	2331.00	4504.73
2009-10	526.67	2721.56	2657.98	5379.54
2011-12	386.27	4019.00	4047.16	8066.16
2012-13	370.06	4385.55	4304.8	8690.35

*(Source : Principal Chief Conservator of Forest)*

## HEALTH STATISTICS

### NUMBER OF HOSPITAL/C.H.C/P.H.C/S.H.C/DISPENSARY, 2008-09

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Pern	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	21
3	Primary Health Centre	12	6	11	8	9	7	17	8	4	2	2	86
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	2	1	-	3	3	4	2	6	4	1	1	27
5	Dispensaries	-	2	5	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	1	15
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	39	47	51	39	47	37	44	50	16	8	19	397
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	8
10	D.T.C	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
11	Post Morton Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

### 2009-10

1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	21
3	Primary Health Centre	14	8	14	11	13	12	22	15	8	3	4	124
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensaries	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	40	47	51	39	47	37	44	50	16	8	19	398
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	8
10	D.T.C	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
11	Post Morton Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

### 2010-11

1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	21
3	Primary Health Centre	14	8	14	11	13	12	22	15	8	3	4	124
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensaries	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	40	47	51	39	47	37	44	50	16	8	19	398
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	8
10	D.T.C	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
11	Post Mortum Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

2011-12												
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	21
3	Primary Health Centre	14	8	14	12	13	12	23	15	8	3	126
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensaries	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	40	47	51	38	47	37	43	50	16	8	396
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	D.T.C	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
11	Post Mortum Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

2012-13												
1	District Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Community Health Centre	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	21
3	Primary Health Centre	14	8	14	12	13	12	23	15	8	3	126
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensaries	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
7	Mental Hospital	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8	Sub-Centre	40	47	51	38	47	37	43	50	16	8	396
9	S.T.D. Clinic	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	D.T.C	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
11	Post Mortum Centre	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
12	Para Medical Training Institute	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
13	School of Nursing (GNM)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
14	School of Nursing (ANM)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	State Health Food Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2009-10**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	<b>Doctors</b>	88	45	54	41	36	38	45	39	26	24	21	457
2	<b>Pharmacist</b>	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	15	12	452
3	<b>Nurses</b>	272	169	242	204	143	133	161	134	60	58	45	1621
2010-11													
1	<b>Doctors</b>	89	47	51	40	35	37	42	39	26	24	22	452
2	<b>Pharmacist</b>	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	15	12	452
3	<b>Nurses</b>	277	179	247	212	154	145	171	145	78	78	65	1751

**NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL, 2011-12**

S l. N o	Particulars	Koh ima	Dim apur	Mokok chung	Tuen sang	Zunhe boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	<b>Doctors</b>	76	37	47	37	31	31	40	35	22	16	18	<b>390</b>
2	<b>Pharmac ist</b>	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	15	12	<b>452</b>
3	<b>Nurses</b>	277	179	247	212	154	145	171	145	78	78	65	<b>1751</b>

**2012-13**

1	<b>Doctors</b>	76	37	47	37	31	31	40	35	22	16	18	<b>390</b>
2	<b>Pharmac ist</b>	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	15	12	<b>452</b>
3	<b>Nurses</b>	277	179	247	212	154	145	171	145	78	78	65	<b>1751</b>
4	<b>Lab Technici an</b>	18	6	13	7	7	4	4	4	1	1	2	<b>67</b>

(\*including Centrally Sponsored Appointees & exclude Doctors in Directorate)

**NUMBER OF BEDS IN HOSPITAL, PHC, C.H.C, S.H.C, DISPENSARY, MENTAL / T.B. LEPROSY HOSPITAL**

**2008-09**

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	250	150	150	100	50	50	75	50	50	50	50	<b>1025</b>
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	<b>630</b>
3	Primary Health Centre	78	36	78	72	78	54	114	48	30	12	12	<b>612</b>
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	4	2	-	6	6	8	4	12	8	2	2	<b>54</b>
5	Dispensary	-	4	10	2	2	2	6	2	-	-	2	<b>30</b>
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>100</b>
7	Mental Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>25</b>
8	Leprosy Ward Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	<b>65</b>
<b>Total Beds</b>		<b>522</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>2541</b>

**2009-10**

1	District Hospital Beds	300	150	150	100	75	50	75	50	50	50	50	<b>1100</b>
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	<b>630</b>
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	102	90	108	78	138	102	54	18	24	<b>846</b>
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	<b>3</b>
5	Dispensary	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>9</b>
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>100</b>
7	Mental Hospital	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>50</b>
8	Leprosy Ward Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>-</b>
<b>Total Beds</b>		<b>574</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2738</b>

**2010-11**

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Hospital Beds	300	150	150	100	75	50	75	50	50	50	50	1100
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	630
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	102	90	108	78	138	102	54	18	24	846
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
5	Dispensary	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
7	Mental Hospital	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
<b>Total Beds</b>		<b>574</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2738</b>

**2011-12**

1	District Hospital Beds	300	150	150	100	50	50	75	50	50	50	50	1075
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	630
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	102	90	108	78	138	102	54	18	24	846
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Dispensary	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
7	Mental Hospital	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
<b>Total Beds</b>		<b>574</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2705</b>

**2012-13**

1	District Hospital Beds	375	150	150	100	75	50	75	50	50	50	50	1175
2	Community Health Centre	90	60	90	60	60	60	90	60	30	-	30	630
3	Primary Health Centre	84	48	102	96	108	78	150	102	54	18	24	864
4	Subsidiary Health Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Big Dispensary	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
6	T.B. Hospital	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
7	Mental Hospital	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
<b>Total Beds</b>		<b>624</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2798</b>

**PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES**

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Longleng	Peren	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>2007</b>	Indoor Patients	6836	8227	564	1875	1756	2501	695	520	107	53	424	31395
	Indoor Patients	6836	8227	564	1875	1756	2501	695	520	107	53	424	23558
	Outdoor Patients	46852	184382	25721	8066	4557	4716	9199	10889	2004	363	1473	298222
<b>2008</b>	Indoor Patients	8353	8033	954	1872	993	770	818	783	232	117	471	23396
	Outdoor Patients	67955	116461	38438	11792	4623	10966	8045	12309	2465	2662	5580	281296
<b>2009</b>	Indoor Patients	8142	13431	3593	2052	555	983	684	555	53	425	922	31395
	Outdoor Patients	70361	241868	38445	24908	3147	9771	9319	9264	243	6366	4971	418663
<b>2011</b>	Indoor Patients	31199	15947	23020	29403	10014	4568	3274	9464	2066	8070	7384	144409
	Outdoor Patients	72662	64069	23037	29247	1327	3942	8970	9059	658	7939	6732	227642



**DOCTORS WITH DESIGNATION (DISTRICT-WISE), 2008-09**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Pern	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Civil Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Specialist	33	11	10	10	5	5	6	5	3	2	3	93
5	Medical Officer	41	25	33	25	23	24	31	25	16	14	15	272
6	Dental Surgeon	5	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	24
8	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
9	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	District Malaria Officer	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
11	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
<b>Total</b>		<b>88</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>463</b>
<b>Doctors in Directorate</b>		<b>33</b>											<b>33</b>

**2009-10**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Pern	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Civil Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Specialist	33	12	11	8	7	7	8	7	5	4	5	107
5	Medical Officer	35	18	26	21	16	17	21	19	12	9	9	203
6	Dental Surgeon	8	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	47
7	Ayush Doctors	5	3	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	2	25
8	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
9	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	District Malaria Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
11	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
<b>Total</b>		<b>90</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>457</b>
<b>Doctors in Directorate</b>		<b>33</b>											<b>33</b>

**2010-11**

Sl. No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Zunheboto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Pern	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Specialist	32	12	10	7	7	7	8	7	5	4	5	104
5	Medical Officer	34	18	25	20	16	17	21	19	11	9	9	199
6	Dental Surgeon	9	7	5	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	1	48
7	Ayush Doctors	5	3	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	-	1	24
8	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
9	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	District Malaria Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
11	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
<b>Total</b>		<b>89</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>450</b>
<b>Doctors in Directorate</b>		<b>33</b>											<b>33</b>

**2011-12**

1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer/Principal PMTI	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12

3	Deputy Chief Medical Officer/ Vice Principal(PMTI)	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
4	Specialist jr.& Sr.	17	5	6	5	4	4	4	4	2	3	3	57
5	Sr.Medical Officer	42	20	29	21	19	18	27	21	12	5	7	221
6	Dental Surgeon	4	3	4	3	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	30
7	Ayush Doctors	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
8	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
9	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
10	District Programme Officer (NVBDCP)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
11	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
<b>Total</b>		<b>76</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>390</b>
<b>Doctors in Directorate</b>		<b>33</b>											<b>33</b>

2012-13													
1	Medical Superintendent	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
2	Chief Medical Officer/Principal PMTI	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
3	Deputy Chief Medical Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
4	Sr.Specialist	11	6	4	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	35
5	Sr.Dental Surgeon	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
6	Sr.Medical Officer	13	6	8	5	4	4	5	4	2	1	2	54
7	Jr.Specialist	6	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	26
8	Jr.Dental Surgeon	3	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	18
9	Medical Officer	27	11	20	16	15	14	19	17	10	3	5	157
10	Ayush Doctor	3	2		1								6
11	Zonal leprosy Officer	1	1	1	1		1		1				6
12	District T.B Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
13	District Malaria Officer	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
14	District Immunisation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
15	Principal(PMTI)	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
16	Vice Principle(PMTI)	1											1
<b>Total</b>		<b>75</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>394</b>
<b>Doctors in Directorate</b>		<b>32</b>											<b>32</b>

\*Including Centrally Sponsor Scheme (NRHM)

#### PROGRESS OF FAMILY WELFARE PROGRAMME IN NAGALAND

SI. No	Description	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5	6	6
1	<b>Family Planning Method</b>					
	i) Sterilization	972	1125	619	1395	2156
	ii) I.U.D Insertion	1564	1602	857	229	3291
	iii) C.C Users	30240	24379	7045	456	16665
	iv) Oral Pill users	11843	11862	1887	672	19671
2	<b>M.C.H Activities</b>					
	i) Tetanus Immunization for Expectant Mother	28587	23233	10031	13710	39445
	ii) D.P.T. Immunization for Children	24615	26917	14897	24882	105534
	iii) Polio	24611	28230	15171	25359	114587
	iv) B.C.G. Achievement	25513	28180	16988	24299	27961
3	<b>M.C. Activities</b>					
	i) Measles Vaccination Programme	22377	25213	14413	23934	30410

(Source:- Directorate of Health & Medical Services).

**REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN, 2009**

Sl.No	Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4	5
i)	<b>Live Births Registered</b>			
	Persons	22938	19741	<b>42679</b>
	Males	12196	10471	<b>22667</b>
	Females	10742	9270	<b>20012</b>
ii)	<b>Deaths Registered</b>			
	Persons	3487	2978	<b>6465</b>
	Males	2028	1678	<b>3706</b>
	Females	1459	1300	<b>2759</b>
iii)	<b>Still Births Registered</b>	14	7	<b>21</b>
iv)	<b>Infant Deaths Registered</b>	36	35	<b>71</b>
v)	<b>Maternal Deaths Registered</b>	19	12	<b>31</b>

**REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN, 2010**

<b>1</b>	<b>Live Births Registered</b>			
	Persons	25463	19806	<b>45269</b>
	Males	13480	10712	<b>24192</b>
	Females	11983	9094	<b>21077</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>Death Registered</b>			
	Persons	3772	3064	<b>6836</b>
	Males	2104	1658	<b>3762</b>
	Females	1668	1406	<b>3074</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Still Births Registered</b>	15	11	<b>26</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>Infant Deaths Registered</b>	42	34	<b>76</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>Maternal Deaths Registered</b>	13	11	<b>24</b>

**REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN, 2011**

<b>1</b>	<b>Live Births Registered</b>			
	Persons	25663	20006	<b>45669</b>
	Males	13575	10812	<b>24387</b>
	Females	12088	9194	<b>21282</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>Death Registered</b>			
	Persons	3832	3124	<b>6956</b>
	Males	2134	1688	<b>3822</b>
	Females	1698	1436	<b>3134</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Still Births Registered</b>	12	11	<b>23</b>
<b>4</b>	<b>Infant Deaths Registered</b>	39	33	<b>72</b>
<b>5</b>	<b>Maternal Deaths Registered</b>	13	12	<b>25</b>

**VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)**

Sl.No	District	Live Birth Rate (Per Thousand Population)				
		2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
1	2	3	4	5	6	6
1	Kohima	37.01	31.58	31.09	26.92	34.42
2	Dimapur	35.19	37.17	29.84	20.70	25.47
3	Mokokchung	22.39	17.86	21.8	18.50	34.57
4	Tuensang	22.04	19.06	17.45	11.83	16.88
5	Phek	30.59	22.20	27.14	15.40	20.95
6	Wokha	21.88	19.03	19.22	13.46	20.79
7	Zunheboto	27.56	24.04	23.71	13.89	13.89
8	Mon	20.42	11.78	15.00	11.48	17.53
9	Peren	16.15	12.28	13.58	12.35	18.53
10	Longleng	6.04	4.78	6.34	11.00	35.06
11	Kiphire	10.95	12.78	14.95	9.97	22.82
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>25.10</b>	<b>19.87</b>	<b>21.78</b>	<b>16.21</b>	<b>24.95</b>

**VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)**

SI.No	District	Death Rate (Per Thousand Population)				
		2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
1	2	3	4	5	6	6
1	Kohima	4.61	4.94	4.01	3.50	4.51
2	Dimapur	5.58	6.03	4.82	3.35	4.2
3	Mokokchung	3.75	3.38	3.67	2.95	5.53
4	Tuensang	3.31	2.67	2.75	1.88	2.68
5	Phek	6.20	4.83	5.72	3.38	4.59
6	Wokha	4.28	3.07	3.84	2.57	3.98
7	Zunheboto	3.67	3.16	3.34	1.80	3.12
8	Mon	2.47	1.62	1.96	1.49	2.25
9	Peren	0.64	0.63	0.08	1.43	2.18
10	Longleng	0.25	0.33	0.36	1.09	3.59
11	Kiphire	0.30	1.75	1.11	1.25	2.89
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>3.69</b>	<b>3.14</b>	<b>3.30</b>	<b>2.45</b>	<b>3.8</b>

**VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT (Registered)**

SI.No	District	Infant Death Rate (Per Thousand Population)					
		2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7
1	Kohima	1.86	0.90	1.49	0.56	0.44	0.44
2	Dimapur	2.95	1.63	0.89	1.19	2.04	1.29
3	Mokokchung	1.53	1.45	1.09	1.11	1.08	1.07
4	Tuensang	1.93	3.81	1.36	2.24	1.58	2.51
5	Phek	3.45	3.03	1.64	2.37	2.65	2.01
6	Wokha	1.76	1.95	1.56	1.29	2.86	1.56
7	Zunheboto	2.93	4.37	2.09	3.29	2.49	2.29
8	Mon	3.26	3.26	2.89	2.54	1.40	2.47
9	Peren	7.80	5.25	6.96	4.22	3.30	3.21
10	Longleng	9.40	6.15	4.71	4.32	3.06	3.01
11	Kiphire	10.08	9.16	3.80	4.87	3.52	2.72
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>2.59</b>	<b>2.34</b>	<b>1.72</b>	<b>1.66</b>	<b>1.68</b>	<b>1.58</b>

**LIVE BIRTHS BY TYPE OF ATTENTION AT DELIVERY, 2010**

Sl. No	Particulars	Institutional	Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife	Untrained Mid-wife	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Rural	17836	4283	1128	2216	<b>25464</b>
2	Urban					
	(i) Town with Population 30,000 & above	9089	4012	221	203	<b>13525</b>
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	2951	2789	264	277	<b>6281</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>29876</b>	<b>11084</b>	<b>1613</b>	<b>2696</b>	<b>45270</b>

**LIVE BIRTHS BY TYPE OF ATTENTION AT DELIVERY, 2011**

Sl. No	Particulars	Institutional	Physician/Nurses and Trained Mid-wife	Untrained Mid-wife	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	<b>Rural</b>	17886	4333	1178	2266	<b>25663</b>
2	<b>Urban</b>					
	(i) Town with Population 30,000 & above	9119	4042	241	223	<b>13625</b>
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	2981	2819	284	297	<b>6381</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>29986</b>	<b>11084</b>	<b>1613</b>	<b>2696</b>	<b>45669</b>

**LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RELIGION, 2010**

Sl.No	District	Christian		Hindu		Muslim		Others		All Religion	
		Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	7906	969	481	98	605	103	34	5	9026	1175
2	Phek	2241	527	294	55	388	61	16	2	2939	645
3	Mokokchung	5901	866	216	63	321	98	34	6	6472	1033
4	Wokha	2739	517	198	39	222	49	14	2	3173	607
5	Zunheboto	2639	359	162	14	201	16	21	3	3023	392
6	Tuensang	2794	472	174	12	168	14	12	1	3148	499
7	Mon	3341	447	121	9	133	11	14	2	3609	469
8	Dimapur	6825	1361	1052	58	1326	63	74	19	9277	1501
9	Peren	1362	149	67	9	71	15	16	2	1516	175
10	Longleng	1582	148	19	6	22	8	12	0	1635	162
11	Kiphire	1389	159	22	7	32	9	8	3	1451	178
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>38719</b>	<b>5974</b>	<b>2806</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>3489</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>45269</b>	<b>6836</b>

**LIVE BIRTH AND DEATH BY RELIGIONS, 2011**

Sl. No.	District	Christians		Hindus		Muslim		Others		All Religion	
		Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	7916	972	491	101	615	106	44	8	9066	1187
2	Phek	2251	530	304	58	398	64	26	5	2979	657
3	Mokokchung	5911	869	226	66	331	101	44	9	6512	1045
4	Wokha	2749	520	208	42	232	52	24	5	3213	619
5	Zunheboto	2649	362	172	17	211	19	31	6	3063	404
6	Tuensang	2804	475	184	15	178	17	22	4	3188	511
7	Mon	3351	450	131	12	143	14	24	5	3649	481
8	Dimapur	6835	1364	1062	61	1336	66	84	22	9317	1513
9	Peren	1372	151	77	11	81	17	26	4	1556	183
10	Longleng	1587	150	24	8	27	10	17	2	1655	170
11	Kiphire	1394	161	27	9	37	11	13	5	1471	186
	<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>38819</b>	<b>6004</b>	<b>2906</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>3589</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>45669</b>	<b>6956</b>

(Source:- Directorate of Economics & Statistics).

## INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

### STATE GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL OFFICES

Sl.No	District	2010-11		2011-12		2012-13	
		D.I.C	SUB-DIC	D.I.C	SUB-DIC	D.I.C	SUB-DIC
1	2	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	Dimapur	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	Peren	1	-	1	-	1	-
4	Phek	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	Mokokchung	1	-	1	-	1	-
6	Wokha	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Zunheboto	1	2	1	2	1	2
8	Tuensang	1	-	1	-	1	-
9	Kiphire	1	-	1	-	1	-
10	Longleng	1	-	1	-	1	-
11	Mon	1	-	1	-	1	-
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>

### Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre as on 31.03.2010

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohi ma	Dimap ur	Pere n	Phe k	Mokokch ung	Wok ha	Zunheb oto	Tuensa ng	Kiphi re	Longle ng	Mo n	<b>Nagala nd</b>
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Industries Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	<b>11</b>
2	Sub- DIC	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	<b>6</b>
3	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
4	Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
5	Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
6	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
7	* Emporium	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	<b>7</b>
8	Weaving Training Centre	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	<b>5</b>
9	RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme)	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	<b>5</b>

#### **\* Emporium**

1. Nagaland	7
2. New Delhi	1
3. Kolkata	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>

**Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre as on 31.03.2011**

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohi ma	Dimap ur	Pere n	Phe k	Mokokch ung	Wok ha	Zunheb oto	Tuensa ng	Kiphi re	Longle ng	Mo n	Nagala nd
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Industries Centre	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	9
2	Sub- DIC	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	8
3	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	* Emporium	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
8	Weaving Training Centre	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	5
9	RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme)	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5

**Industrial Office/ Boards/ Emporiums/ Training Centre as on 31.03.2013**

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohi ma	Dimap ur	Pere n	Phe k	Mokokch ung	Wok ha	Zunheb oto	Tuensa ng	Kiphi re	Longle ng	Mo n	Nagala nd
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	District Industries Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
2	Sub- DIC	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	6
3	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4	Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation (NHHDC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5	Nagaland Industrial Raw Material & Supply Corporation (NIRMSC)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industrial Board (NKVIB)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	* Emporium	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
8	Weaving Training Centre	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	5
9	RAP Training Centre (Rural Artisan Programme)	2	5	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	2	15

**No. of Permanent Registration of MSME Enterprises during, 2009-10**

Division per NIC 1998 Code	Particulars	Mon	Tuensang	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	Mfg. of Food Products & Beverages	2	2	4	1	6	15	5	1	-	1	-	37
17	Mfg. of Textile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Mfg. of Weaving Apparel	-	1	6	3	9	34	10	2	3	3	1	72
19	Training & Dressing of Leather	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
20	Mfg. of Wood & Wood Products except Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Mfg. of Paper & Paper Products	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
22	Publishing, Printing & Reproduction of Recorded Media	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
23	Mfg. of Coke, Refined Petroleum Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Mfg. of Chemical & Chemical Products	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
25	Mfg. of Rubber and Plastic Products	1	3	3	2	4	19	4	-	4	1	-	41
26	Mfg. of other Non-metallic	-	-	1	1	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	17
28	Mfg. of Fabricated Metal Products	6	18	38	19	25	106	32	5	8	5	2	264
29	Mfg. of Machinery & Equipments NEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
31	Mfg. of Electronic Machinery NEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Mfg. of Motor Vehicle Trailers & Semi- Trailers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Mfg. of Furniture	1	9	30	20	16	68	27	11	3	6	2	193
50	Maintenance & Repair of Motor Vehicle & Motor Cycles	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	5
52	Maintenance & Repair of Personal & Household Goods	-	-	2	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	13
72	Computer & Related Activities	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
74	Other Business Activities	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	5
85	Health & Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
92	Recreation Culture & Sporting Activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	Other Services Activities	1	2	5	2	4	67	11	2	-	-	1	95
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>760</b>



**No. of Permanent Registration of MSME Enterprises during, 2012-13**

Division per NIC 1998 Code	Particulars	Mon	Tuensang	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Kiphire	Longleng	Peren	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	Mfg. of Food Products & Beverages	2	2	4	1	6	15	5	1	-	1	-	37
17	Mfg. of Textile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Mfg. of Weaving Apparel	-	1	6	3	9	34	10	2	3	3	1	72
19	Training & Dressing of Leather	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
20	Mfg. of Wood & Wood Products except Furniture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Mfg. of Paper & Paper Products	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
22	Publishing, Printing & Reproduction of Recorded Media	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
23	Mfg. of Coke, Refined Petroleum Products	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Mfg. of Chemical & Chemical Products	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
25	Mfg. of Rubber and Plastic Products	1	3	3	2	4	19	4	-	4	1	-	41
26	Mfg. of other Non-metallic	-	-	1	1	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	17
28	Mfg. of Fabricated Metal Products	6	18	38	19	25	106	32	5	8	5	2	264
29	Mfg. of Machinery & Equipments NEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
31	Mfg. of Electronic Machinery NEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Mfg. of Motor Vehicle Trailers & Semi-Trailers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Mfg. of Furniture	1	9	30	20	16	68	27	11	3	6	2	193
50	Maintenance & Repair of Motor Vehicle & Motor Cycles	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	5
52	Maintenance & Repair of Personal & Household Goods	-	-	2	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	13
72	Computer & Related Activities	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
74	Other Business Activities	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	5
85	Health & Social Work	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
92	Recreation Culture & Sporting Activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
93	Other Services Activities	1	2	5	2	4	67	11	2	-	-	1	95
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>760</b>

**Number of Permanent Regd. MSME and Employment Generated**

Sl. No	District	2008-09		2009-10		2010-11		2011-12		2012-13	
		Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated	Regd.	Employment Generated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Kohima	69	414	73	438	138	828	52	312	95	570
2	Dimapur	411	2466	341	2046	792	4572	416	2496	146	876
3	Phek	16	96	17	102	65	390	18	108	22	132
4	Mokokchung	60	360	89	534	128	768	181	1086	92	552
5	Wokha	32	192	61	366	45	270	16	96	65	390
6	Zunheboto	70	420	55	330	512	3072	217	1302	48	288
7	Tuensang	51	306	32	192	158	948	103	618	37	222
8	Mon	4	24	4	24	45	270	38	228	12	72
9	Peren	-	-	2	12	35	210	5	30	6	36
10	Kiphire	1	6	15	90	58	348	26	156	21	126
11	Longleng	3	18	15	90	86	516	20	120	16	96
<b>Total</b>		717	4302	704	4224	2062	12192	1092	6444	560	3360

**Farm and Aromatic Plant, 2011**

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Bee Keeping Farm	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
2	Citronella Farm	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
3	Citronella Distillation Plant	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	5
4	Lemongrass Distillation Plant	3	5	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	15
5	Patchouli Distillation Plant	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
6	Geranium (Algerian) Distillation Plant	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**Farm and Aromatic Plant, 2013**

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Bee Keeping Farm	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
2	Citronella Farm	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
3	Citronella Distillation Plant	-	1	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	10
4	Lemongrass Distillation Plant	3	4	-	2	1	-	3	1	1	-	1	16
5	Patchouli Distillation Plant	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
6	Geranium (Algerian) Distillation Plant	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

**International Border Trade Centre as on 31.03.2011**

Sl.No	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	International Border Trade Centre	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5
2	Special Economic Zone	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

**International Border Trade Centre as on 31.03.2013**

1	International Border Trade Centre	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5
2	Special Economic Zone	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

**BENEFICIARIES UNDER PRIME MINISTER ROZGAR YOJANA (PMRY) WITH DISTRICT-WISE**

Sl.No	District	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	10	34	36	33
2	Dimapur	9	33	20	30
3	Peren	5	11	15	4
4	Phek	6	17	18	15
5	Mokokchung	7	19	18	17
6	Wokha	6	17	13	14
7	Zunheboto	6	17	18	16
8	Tuensang	7	17	18	19
9	Kiphire	5	11	15	7
10	Longleng	5	11	15	12
11	Mon	6	17	18	15
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>72</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>182</b>

**Small Scale Industries Census Report**

Sl. No	Characterestics	Nagaland State	
		Regd. SSI Sector	Unregd.SSI Sector
1	2	3	4
1	Total no. of Permanent Regd. SSI Units as on 31.03.2001 as per Frame	1114	109
2	No. of Regd. Units for which Data was Collected	1114	109
3	No. of Working Units	534 (47.94 %)	109
4	No. of Closed Units	580 (52.06 %)	
5	No. of Women Enterprises	56	6
6	Total Employment	4803	520
7	Per Unit Employment	9	6
8	Total Fixed Investment (Rs. in Lakhs)	4146.16	262.8
9	Per Unit Fixed Investment( Rs. In Lakhs)	7.76	2.41
10	Total Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs)	2134.93	141.9
11	Per Unit Original Value of Plant & Machinery (Rs. In Lakhs)	3.99	1.3
12	Total Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs)	9580	192.2
13	Per Unit Gross Output (Rs. In Lakhs)	17.94	1.76
14	No. of Units having Outstanding Loan with Institutional Sources as on 31.03.02	17	
15	No. of Units having Outstanding Loan as on 31.03.02	17	
16	No. of Sick Units (with Erosion of net worth by more than 50% or delay in Repayment of Institutional Loan by more than 12 months)	9	
17	No. of Incipient Sick Units (Decline in Gross Output over three Consecutive Years)	9	
18	<b>Reason for Sickness/ Incipient Sickness:</b>		
	Lack of Demand	5	
	Shortage of Working Capital/ Non-Availability of Raw Material	15	
	Power Shortage	1	
	Labour Problems	3	
	Marketing Problems	3	
	Equipment Problems	6	
	Management problems	2	
19	<b>No. of Units Managed by:</b>		
	SC	46	15
	ST	463	90
	OBC	2	
	Others	23	4
20	<b>Type of organisation:</b>		
	Proprietary	401	89
	Partnership	11	2
	Private Company	49	12
	Co-operatives	1	
	Others	72	6
21	<b>Nature of activity:</b>		
	Manufacturing/ Assembling/ Processing	471	74
	Repairing & Maintenance	41	10
	Services	22	25
22	<b>Main Sources of Power:</b>		
	No. Power Needed	38	17
	Coal	13	4
	Oil	19	13
	LPG	2	
	Electricity	440	74
	Non-Conventional Energy	22	
	Traditional Energy/ Firewood		1

(Source : Directorate of Industries & Commerce)

## POLICE STATISTICS

### NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOST, 2008

District	Police Station	Police Outpost	Police Check Post	Police Beat Post
1	2	3	4	5
1. Kohima	5	1	6	2
2. Dimapur	6	2	4	4
3. Peren	2	2	3	-
4. Phek	6	1	4	1
5. Mokokchung	6	5	3	1
6. Wokha	4	3	3	1
7. Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8. Tuensang	4	2	2	1
9. Kiphire	1	2	-	-
10. Longleng	1	1	-	-
11. Mon	5	4	2	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>

#### 2009

1. Kohima	5	1	6	3
2. Dimapur	7	3	4	4
3. Peren	2	3	2	-
4. Phek	6	2	3	-
5. Mokokchung	6	5	5	1
6. Wokha	4	3	3	1
7. Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8. Tuensang	4	3	2	1
9. Kiphire	1	2	-	-
10. Longleng	1	1	1	-
11. Mon	5	4	2	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>10</b>

#### 2010

1. Kohima	5	1	6	3
2. Dimapur	6	2	4	2
3. Peren	2	3	2	Nil
4. Phek	6	3	1	Nil
5. Mokokchung	8	4	5	Nil
6. Wokha	4	3	3	1
7. Zunheboto	7	4	Nil	Nil
8. Tuensang	4	3	2	1
9. Kiphire	1	2	Nil	Nil
10. Longleng	1	1	1	Nil
11. Mon	5	4	2	Nil
<b>Total</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>7</b>

#### 2011

1. Kohima	5	1	5	3
2. Dimapur	6	2	4	2
3. Peren	2	3	1	-
4. Phek	6	1	2	-
5. Mokokchung	8	5	2	1
6. Wokha	4	3	1	-
7. Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8. Tuensang	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
9. Kiphire	2	1	-	-
10. Longleng	5	4	2	-
11. Mon	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>Total</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>

#### 2012

1. Kohima	7	3	5	3
2. Dimapur	7	3	4	3
3. Peren	5	2	2	-
4. Phek	6	1	4	-
5. Mokokchung	8	5	2	-
6. Wokha	4	3	1	1
7. Zunheboto	7	4	-	-
8. Tuensang	9	1	-	1
9. Kiphire	2	1	-	-
10. Longleng	1	1	-	-
11. Mon	5	4	2	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>

**INCIDENT OF CRIMES**

District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against person				Decoity		Ordinary thief		House trespass and house breaking with intention to commit offence	
	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Under IPC Crime		Under Local & Special Laws		Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction
					Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction	Total cases reported during year	Total cases conviction						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>2009</b>														
1. Kohima	-	-	27	-	91	14	42	10	2	1	58	6	12	4
2. Dimapur	-	-	59	-	287	54	160	82	2	-	164	30	77	16
3. Peren	-	-	4	-	7	4	8	8	-	-	104	3	3	2
4. Phek	-	-	9	1	35	11	23	16	1	-	8	3	2	1
5. Mkg	5	-	16	-	23	9	54	42	-	-	30	16	27	3
6. Wokha	2	-	5	-	44	27	19	13	1	-	42	15	1	1
7. Zunheboto	6	3	-	-	28	10	4	-	1	-	22	6	8	-
8. Tuensang	-	-	3	-	24	5	6	1	-	-	4	2	4	2
9. Kiphire	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-
10. Longleng	-	-	-	-	11	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
11. Mon	-	-	12	1	5	3	25	9	-	-	23	4	7	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>2010</b>														
1. Kohima	-	-	7	-	24	4	15	5	-	-	78	6	9	-
2. Dimapur	-	-	20	-	294	24	212	53	2	-	212	15	29	1
3. Peren	-	-	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	9	8	-	-
4. Phek	-	-	4	-	24	1	9	3	-	-	12	1	6	1
5. Mkg	-	-	2	-	14	1	1	1	-	-	11	7	8	4
6. Wokha	1	-	3	-	17	4	15	12	1	-	18	9	-	-
7. Zunheboto	-	-	1	-	24	7	8	11	-	-	27	13	16	5
8. Tuensang	<b>Not Reported</b>													
9. Kiphire	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-
10. Longleng	-	-	-	-	10	5	9	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
11. Mon	2	-	3	1	53	18	21	4	-	-	12	5	3	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>2011</b>														
1. Kohima	-	-	7	-	103	3	56	15	-	-	70	2	28	-
2. Dimapur	-	-	16	-	283	47	112	14	2	-	174	38	24	3
3. Peren	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-
4. Phek	-	-	4	-	14	6	-	-	-	-	10	4	2	1
5. Mkg	-	-	3	-	32	26	25	21	-	-	21	15	-	-
6. Wokha	1	-	2	-	10	1	27	12	1	-	24	7	3	1
7. Zunheboto	-	-	4	-	38	31	2	2	-	-	20	12	6	5
8. Tuensang	<b>Not Reported</b>													
9. Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
10. Longleng	-	-	1	1	11	2	8	2	-	-	6	3	-	-
11. Mon	-	-	7	4	8	4	-	-	1	-	5	2	3	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>2012</b>														
1. Kohima	-	-	11	-	85	14	55	19	-	-	69	10	15	2
2. Dimapur	-	-	26	-	265	30	98	16	1	-	209	15	19	0
3. Peren	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	-	-
4. Phek	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	5	1
5. Mkg	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-
6. Wokha	-	-	1	-	15	4	-	-	-	-	21	8	-	-
7. Zunheboto	-	-	10	-	26	12	7	3	-	-	15	8	11	5
8. Tuensang	-	-	5	2	24	10	14	8	-	-	10	6	4	2
9. Kiphire	-	-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
10. Longleng	1	1	1	-	5	2	16	16	4	4	1	-	2	1
11. Mon	-	-	6	3	28	20	12	9	3	3	10	10	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>11</b>

### STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE

Sl. No	Designation	2009	2010	2011	2012
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Director General of Police	2	2	2	2
2	Addl. Director General Of Police	2	2	2	2
3	Inspector General of Police	7	7	6	7
4	Deputy Inspector General of Police	7	8	6	8
5	Asst. Inspector General of Police	3	3	3	3
6	S.P./Commandant/Principal	37	36	38	37
7	Addl. S.P./Dy. Commandant	59	66	63	64
8	Dy. S.P./Asstt. Commandant	132	95	129	141
9	Inspector of Police	160	160	162	205
10	Sub-Inspector of Police	707	667	684	707
11	Asstt. Sub- Inspector of Police	475	388	412	431
12	Havildar/Naik/Constable & Others	22,408	22,674	23,366	23,756
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>23,999</b>	<b>24,108</b>	<b>24,873</b>	<b>25,363</b>

### EXPENDITURE FOR POLICE DEPARTMENT

(₹ in lakh)

2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12
1	2	3	4
55650.27	66050.80	73668.68	86784.65

(Source : Director General of Police)

## ELECTRICITY STATISTICS

### INSTALLED CAPACITY AND GENERATION OF ELECTRICITY

Particulars	Unit	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012--13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>Installed Capacity</b>						
Diesel	KW	1.00	1.00	0.10	0.10	0.50
Hydro	KW	26.54	26.54	27.59	27.59	25.34
Bio Mass Gasifier	KW	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16	Nil
<b>Total</b>	<b>KW</b>	<b>27.70</b>	<b>27.70</b>	<b>27.85</b>	<b>27.85</b>	<b>25.84</b>
<b>Generation</b>						
Diesel	MKWH	-	-	-	-	-
Hydro	MKWH	97.02	80.02	74.94	87.98	96.51
Bio mass Gasifier	MKWH	-	-	-	-	Nil
Energy Purchased	MKWH	526.13	475.50	443.03	437.21	457.47
<b>Total</b>	<b>MKWH</b>	<b>623.15</b>	<b>555.52</b>	<b>517.97</b>	<b>525.19</b>	<b>553.98</b>

**ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (IN MKWH)**

**(IN M.U), 2010-11**

Division	Item	Domestic Light Power	Commercial	Industrial	Public Lighting	Public Water Works	Bulk	Sale to other State	Agri. Power	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	10	11	12
<b>Kohima</b>	No. of Consumer	30575	2310	363	99	4	120	0	0	<b>33471</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	31.35	5.37	0.98	2.30	0.50	8.29	0.00	0.00	<b>48.79</b>
<b>Dimapur</b>	No. of Consumer	32200	6947	975	86	8	162	0	1	<b>40379</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	53.91	18.81	5.53	1.80	0.70	29.88	0.00	0.02	<b>110.65</b>
<b>Chumukedima</b>	No. of Consumer	15872	1465	279	17	1	79	0	1	<b>17714</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	27.26	4.43	1.11	0.20	0.20	4.06	0.00	0.02	<b>37.28</b>
<b>Phek</b>	No. of Consumer	14240	708	49	75	0	29	1	0	<b>15102</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.50	0.48	0.48	0.10	0.00	0.48	0.60	0.00	<b>9.64</b>
<b>Mon</b>	No. of Consumer	7073	881	28	4	0	18	0	0	<b>8004</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.97	0.42	0.42	0.10	0.00	0.42	0.00	0.00	<b>8.33</b>
<b>Wokha</b>	No. of Consumer	7828	189	53	4	0	34	0	0	<b>8108</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.89	0.41	0.41	0.10	0.00	0.41	0.00	0.00	<b>8.22</b>
<b>Changtonya</b>	No. of Consumer	10988	442	93	19	7	3	0	0	<b>11552</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.88	0.47	0.47	0.00	0.10	0.47	0.00	0.00	<b>9.39</b>
<b>Mokokchung</b>	No. of Consumer	17983	405	255	16	0	50	0	0	<b>18709</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	22.65	0.50	0.25	0.20	0.00	1.51	0.00	0.00	<b>25.11</b>
<b>Zunheboto</b>	No. of Consumer	10757	689	23	83	2	25	0	0	<b>11579</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.89	0.47	0.47	0.00	0.10	0.47	0.00	0.00	<b>9.40</b>
<b>Tuensang</b>	No. of Consumer	15662	1695	29	170	1	35	0	0	<b>17592</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	15.32	0.91	0.91	0.00	0.10	0.91	0.00	0.00	<b>18.15</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Consumer</b>	<b>163178</b>	<b>15731</b>	<b>2147</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>182210</b>
	<b>Unit Consumed (MU)</b>	<b>187.62</b>	<b>32.27</b>	<b>11.03</b>	<b>4.80</b>	<b>1.70</b>	<b>46.90</b>	<b>0.60</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>284.96</b>

**(IN M.U), 2011-12**

<b>Kohima</b>	No. of Consumer	24326	2172	340	60	4	123.00	-	-	<b>27025</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	23.09	5.08	0.92	-	-	7.85	-	-	<b>36.94</b>
<b>Dimapur</b>	No. of Consumer	34784	7227	1130	66	13	182.00	-	1	<b>43403</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	64.68	22.63	4.76	-	0.83	25.01	-	-	<b>117.91</b>
<b>Chumukedima</b>	No. of Consumer	13181	1236	278	20	1	96.00	-	1	<b>14813</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	10.62	3.36	0.84	-	-	3.08	-	-	<b>17.90</b>
<b>Phek</b>	No. of Consumer	13515	679	49	75	-	31.00	1	-	<b>14350</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	4.26	0.43	0.43	-	-	0.43	0.80	-	<b>6.35</b>
<b>Mon</b>	No. of Consumer	6492	813	30	1	-	22.00	-	-	<b>7358</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	3.68	0.37	0.37	-	-	0.37	-	-	<b>4.79</b>
<b>Wokha</b>	No. of Consumer	15469	743	56	62	-	54.00	-	-	<b>16384</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	4.61	0.46	0.46	-	-	0.46	-	-	<b>5.99</b>
<b>Changtonya</b>	No. of Consumer	13652	529	30	7	2	20.00	-	-	<b>14240</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	5.03	0.50	0.50	-	-	0.50	-	-	<b>6.53</b>
<b>Mokokchung</b>	No. of Consumer	15102	432	174	-	6	58.00	-	-	<b>15772</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	2.20	0.66	0.44	-	0.42	1.10	-	-	<b>4.82</b>
<b>Zunheboto</b>	No. of Consumer	12007	721	55	-	-	42.00	-	-	<b>12825</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	3.34	0.33	0.33	-	-	0.33	-	-	<b>4.33</b>
<b>Tuensang</b>	No. of Consumer	17637	941	52	-	-	29.00	-	-	<b>18659</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	9.42	0.94	0.94	-	-	0.94	-	-	<b>12.24</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Consumer</b>	<b>166165</b>	<b>15493</b>	<b>2194</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>184829</b>
	<b>Unit Consumed (MU)</b>	<b>130.93</b>	<b>34.76</b>	<b>9.99</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>1.25</b>	<b>40.07</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>217.80</b>



**(IN M.U), 2012-13**

Division	Item	Domestic Light Power	Commercial	Industrial	Public Lighting	Public Water Works	Bulk	Sale to other State	Agri. Power	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	10	11	12
<b>Kohima</b>	No. of Consumer	27033	5696	576	86	5	154	-	-	<b>33550</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	39.53	6.77	3.02	0.89	0.81	9.2	-	-	<b>60.17</b>
<b>Dimapur</b>	No. of Consumer	34602	6735	835	95	6	244	-	1	<b>42518</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	99.09	17.03	7.65	2.28	1.32	20.77	-	0.02	<b>148.16</b>
<b>Chumukedima</b>	No. of Consumer	22224	1756	345	61	3	105	-	1	<b>24495</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	27.90	4.71	2.13	0.63	0.36	6.46	-	0.02	<b>42.21</b>
<b>Phek</b>	No. of Consumer	13656	742	80	43	0	24	1	-	<b>14546</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.67	1.31	0.58	0.17	0.00	1.77	2.40	-	<b>13.90</b>
<b>Mon</b>	No. of Consumer	7632	516	69	25	0	22	-	-	<b>8264</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	5.81	0.99	0.44	0.13	0.00	1.34	-	-	<b>8.71</b>
<b>Wokha</b>	No. of Consumer	12144	809	75	34	0	21	-	-	<b>13083</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	7.20	1.31	0.55	0.16	0.00	1.66	-	-	<b>10.88</b>
<b>Changtonya</b>	No. of Consumer	13663	550	75	32	4	26	-	-	<b>14350</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	6.97	1.19	0.53	0.15	0.09	1.61	-	-	<b>10.54</b>
<b>Mokokchung</b>	No. of Consumer	17750	828	168	51	7	45	-	-	<b>18849</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	18.60	3.18	1.42	0.42	0.24	4.30	-	-	<b>28.16</b>
<b>Zunheboto</b>	No. of Consumer	11174	492	72	33	2	18	-	-	<b>11791</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	5.81	0.99	0.44	0.13	0.07	1.24	-	-	<b>8.68</b>
<b>Tuensang</b>	No. of Consumer	20122	676	105	140	3	41	-	-	<b>21087</b>
	Unit Consumed (MU)	13.95	2.39	1.06	0.31	0.18	3.18	-	-	<b>21.07</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Consumer</b>	<b>180000</b>	<b>18800</b>	<b>2400</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>202533</b>
	<b>Unit Consumed (MU)</b>	<b>232.53</b>	<b>39.87</b>	<b>17.82</b>	<b>5.27</b>	<b>3.07</b>	<b>51.48</b>	<b>2.40</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>352.48</b>

**SALE OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF CONSUMERS (CONSUMPTION IN MKWH)**

Sl.No	Categories	2009-10		2010-11		2012-13	
		No. of Consumer	Consumption	No. of Consumer	Consumption	No. of Consumer	Consumption
1	2	3	4	5	6	9	10
1	Domestic Light & Power	170000	173.65	163178	187.62	107224	167.03
2	Industrial	2020	16.13	2147	11.02	2400	17.82
3	Bulk	185	30.28	555	46.89	700	51.48
4	Public Lighting	750	5.35	573	4.80	600	5.27
5	Irrigation/Agri.Work	2	0.02	2	0.04	2	0.04
6	Public Water Works	28	2.02	23	1.70	30	3.07
7	SPM	-	-	-	-	72776	65.50
8	Public House Auxiliary	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Commercial	17500	11.08	15731	32.26	18800	39.87
10	Inter State	1	4.35	1	0.60	1	2.40
<b>Total</b>		<b>190486</b>	<b>242.88</b>	<b>182210</b>	<b>284.93</b>	<b>202533</b>	<b>352.48</b>

**NUMBER OF VILLAGES/TOWN & HAMLETS ELECTRIFIED**

SI.No	District	2008-09		2010-11		2011-12		2012-13	
		Village/ Hamlet	Town/ Habitation	Village/ Hamlet	Town/ Habitation	Village/ Hamlet	Town/ Habitation	Village/ Hamlet	Town/ Habitation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	1	3	-	-	1	4	3	9
2	Mokokchung		-	-	-	-	1	2	24
3	Tuensang/Kiphire	-	-	6	-	1	1	0	9
4	Zunheboto	4	4	-	5	3	1	0	7
5	Phek	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	13
6	Wokha	-	-	16	-	8	-	6	17
7	Mon	-	-	5	-	7	1	2	12
8	Dimapur	5	8	19	-	2	4	0	55
9	Longleng/Changtongya	1	-	8	-	1	2	1	5
10	Peren/Chumukedima	13	-	23	3	12	-	5	31
<b>Total</b>		<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>182</b>

**TARIFF OF ELECTRICITY (PER KWH) (IN ₹)**

SI.No	District	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	2.91	2.91	3.51	4.02
2	Mokokchung	2.91	2.91	3.51	4.02
3	Tuensang	2.91	2.91	3.51	4.02
4	Zunheboto	2.91	2.91	3.51	4.02
5	Phek	2.91	2.91	3.51	4.02
6	Wokha	2.91	2.91	3.51	4.02
7	Mon	2.91	2.91	3.51	4.02
8	Dimapur	2.91	2.91	3.51	4.02
9	Longleng	2.91	2.91	3.51	4.02
10	Kiphire	2.91	2.91	3.51	4.02
11	Peren	2.91	2.91	3.51	4.02

**EXPENDITURE : PLAN AND NON-PLAN**

*( ₹. In Lakh)*

Sl.No	Categories	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5
1	Plan	59.26	7717.70	12270.00
2	Non-Plan	220.00	29137.32	29266.84
<b>Total</b>		<b>279.26</b>	<b>36855.02</b>	<b>41536.84</b>

**REVENUE AND RECEIPTS**

*( ₹. In Lakhs)*

Sl.No	Year	Sales of Power	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	<b>2000-01</b>	1869.50	6.92	<b>1876.42</b>
2	<b>2001-02</b>	2035.59	14.03	<b>2049.62</b>
3	<b>2002-03</b>	2085.90	14.10	<b>2100.00</b>
4	<b>2007-08</b>	6892.52	54.48	<b>6947.00</b>
5	<b>2009-10</b>	7364.89	54.00	<b>7418.89</b>
6	<b>2010-11</b>	8344.00	48.32	<b>8392.32</b>
7	<b>2011-12</b>	86.00	-	<b>86.00</b>
8	<b>2012-13</b>	7837.00	84.26	<b>7921.26</b>

**District-Wise No. of Electrified and Unelectrified Village**

SL.No.	District	2009-10		2010-11		2011-12		2012-13	
		No. of Electrified Villages	No. of Unelectrified Villages	No. of Electrified Villages	No. of Unelectrified Villages	No. of Electrified Villages	No. of Unelectrified Villages	No. of Electrified Villages	No. of Unelectrified Villages
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	94	0	94	0	94	0	94	0
2	Dimapur	207	9	214	2	215	1	215	1
3	Peren	71	15	79	7	86	0	86	0
4	Phek	104	0	104	0	104	0	104	0
5	Mokokchung	102	0	102	0	102	0	102	0
6	Wokha	106	22	113	15	119	9	124	4
7	Zunheboto	175	12	175	12	178	9	178	9
8	Tuensang	122	0	122	0	122	0	122	0
9	Kiphire	88	3	91	0	91	0	91	0
10	Longleng	30	5	34	1	34	1	35	0
11	Mon	97	13	99	11	105	5	107	3
<b>Total No. of Villages Electrified &amp; Unelectrified</b>		<b>1196</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1227</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1250</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1258</b>	<b>17</b>

(Source: Chief Engineer, Power)

## PRICE STATISTICS

### DISTRICT-WISE AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES FOR THE YEAR 2011

(In ₹)

Commodities	Unit	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Tuensang	Mon	Average
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Rice (NL.Spl)	kg.	24.00	24.08	-	23.13	25.00	24.60	25.75	25.00	24.51
2. Atta	kg.	20.00	20.17	22.55	25.33	23.64	21.83	23.08	23.56	22.52
3. Maida	kg.	21.50	21.67	23.69	25.75	24.89	23.50	24.79	24.39	23.77
4. Arhar Dal	kg.	68.50	69.72	67.50	78.09	74.17	80.25	82.67	81.67	75.32
5. Masur Dal	kg.	51.75	59.17	65.07	65.63	75.17	67.08	73.58	75.58	66.63
6. Naga Dal	kg.	39.58	48.10	52.19	50.00	44.17	45.00	50.00	44.28	46.79
7. Soya Bean	kg.	35.17	41.65	41.74	58.49	-	41.25	48.13	40.00	43.77
8. Mustard Oil	1Ltr.	80.00	81.57	94.80	81.67	84.78	85.42	85.83	95.28	86.17
9. Refined Oil	1Ltr.	81.33	83.74	91.89	82.92	83.89	81.67	86.67	83.33	84.43
10. Pork	kg.	127.83	123.47	137.27	130.83	133.33	130.83	140.00	124.17	130.97
11. Beef	kg.	93.50	100.00	105.45	100.00	110.00	83.75	93.33	96.67	97.84
12. Mutton	kg.	210.00	249.91	140.00	173.33	265.00	-	-	180.00	203.04
13. Chicken (broiler)	kg.	119.08	134.97	140.00	140.42	145.56	131.88	164.17	159.17	141.90
14. Eggs	pair	7.58	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.50	10.00	<b>9.76</b>
15. Milk (fresh)	1 ltr.	33.33	30.78	24.09	25.08	30.00	22.50	38.71	35.33	<b>29.98</b>
16. Salt	kg.	10.50	11.17	13.45	11.50	11.33	11.00	10.67	11.33	<b>11.37</b>
17. Sugar	kg.	35.67	37.92	44.09	42.75	41.67	39.58	41.67	45.56	<b>41.11</b>
18. Chilli (dry)	kg.	121.42	130.88	172.84	137.04	159.44	120.00	141.83	186.53	<b>146.25</b>
19. Potato	kg.	14.17	16.31	18.64	16.04	15.78	18.75	19.00	17.14	<b>16.98</b>
20. Onion	kg.	28.67	35.76	46.21	31.67	38.00	32.92	50.00	40.97	<b>38.03</b>
21. Brinjal	kg.	21.58	22.20	37.36	22.73	23.67	30.00	33.33	22.50	<b>26.67</b>
22. Tomato	kg.	25.25	29.49	35.41	28.75	38.89	46.58	46.50	40.83	<b>36.46</b>
23. Cabbage	kg.	16.67	19.79	15.00	24.42	25.00	-	35.54	25.71	<b>23.16</b>
24. Orange	kg.	60.11	53.81	-	63.33	61.30	51.67	50.00	-	<b>56.70</b>
25. Pineapple	per piece	18.40	21.25	17.50	17.50	25.00	26.78	20.00	11.67	<b>19.76</b>
26. Banana	per piece	23.00	33.75	12.00	21.75	28.89	45.00	38.00	32.08	<b>29.31</b>

**FOR THE YEAR 2012**

*(In ₹)*

Commodities	Unit	Dimapur	Kohima	Phek	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	Wokha	Tuensang	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Average
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1. Rice (NL.Spl)	kg.	24.00	26.28	-	22.00	26.07	-	29.67	-	27.00	27.5	26.88	<b>26.18</b>
2. Atta	kg.	18.00	18.76	22.33	24.92	23.20	20.83	25.67	23.25	20.47	24.1	23	<b>22.23</b>
3. Maida	kg.	20.00	20.24	22.95	27.00	24.50	24.50	28.08	24.67	21.25	26.57	24.83	<b>24.05</b>
4. Arhar Dal	kg.	68.75	66.67	82.14	70.58	73.00	82.50	74.17	84.17	71.25	71.5	72.5	<b>74.29</b>
5. Masur Dal	kg.	51.08	59.86	59.82	61.25	60.50	66.25	65.00	75.42	62.92	68.9	60.42	<b>62.86</b>
6. Naga Dal	kg.	38.33	48.28	50.60	62.08	45.80	41.25	-	50.91	49.67	67.5	32.27	<b>48.67</b>
7. Soya Bean	kg.	43.33	46.78	48.95	73.33	-	40.00	65.00	65.00	49.09	62.22	60	<b>55.37</b>
8. Mustard Oil	1Ltr.	97.92	95.07	115.86	97.50	99.50	98.75	99.17	109.17	102.50	116	103.75	<b>103.20</b>
9. Refined Oil	1Ltr.	92.92	96.60	115.09	96.25	104.00	101.67	100.85	109.58	101.36	118	105.42	<b>103.79</b>
10. Pork	kg.	143.33	137.50	171.82	140.00	150.50	145.00	155.83	137.50	145.00	150	171.67	<b>149.83</b>
11. Beef	kg.	97.50	108.33	116.82	106.67	119.50	100.42	116.67	108.33	115.00	108	143.33	<b>112.78</b>
12. Mutton	kg.	237.08	278.33	-	240.83	302.00	-	-	-	-	158.33	150	<b>227.76</b>
13. Chicken (broiler)	kg.	124.17	129.69	161.44	161.67	165.50	155.00	181.82	193.64	140.83	234	159.09	<b>164.26</b>
14. Eggs	pair	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.60	11.00	10.00	10.22	10.00	<b>10.17</b>
15. Milk (fresh)	1 ltr.	30.91	33.89	25.55	32.92	37.50	30.00	39.58	40.00	26.73	37.2	45.00	<b>34.48</b>
16. Salt	kg.	13.50	15.00	15.18	13.50	13.50	13.50	14.08	13.75	13.50	12.86	14.83	<b>13.93</b>
17. Sugar	kg.	36.42	39.86	43.52	38.58	41.00	40.42	42.08	42.50	40.75	45	42.5	<b>41.15</b>
18. Chilli (dry)	kg.	101.00	137.36	212.96	143.33	178.99	105.83	146.36	166.67	101.67	148.75	159.17	<b>145.64</b>
19. Potato	kg.	22.83	23.26	23.33	18.46	20.80	22.08	24.67	20.83	22.75	20.2	25.83	<b>22.28</b>
20. Onion	kg.	27.25	33.70	41.92	23.33	26.50	28.92	39.17	27.92	32.08	34.9	39.17	<b>32.26</b>
21. Brinjal	kg.	31.67	30.03	35.48	31.67	26.00	25.83	33.33	-	25.83	34.00	31.67	<b>30.55</b>
22. Tomato	kg.	32.08	39.80	39.80	35.67	39.25	40.00	42.73	50.83	43.33	50.00	51.67	<b>42.29</b>
23. Cabbage	kg.	23.67	27.21	21.50	31.25	29.00	22.00	34.09	33.57	26.82	35.56	35.42	<b>29.10</b>
24. Orange	kg.	45.42	51.59	-	56.42	84.63	60.00	100.00	43.33	60.00	10.00	76.67	<b>58.80</b>
25. Pineapple	per piece	20.00	25.00	-	23.61	31.43	-	-	38.33	18.75	-	15.00	<b>24.59</b>
26. Banana	per piece	27.73	39.38	19.18	23.29	37.50	41.67	44.44	39.17	18.50	20.00	24.17	<b>30.46</b>

**YEARLY AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE STATE**

( in ₹. )

Sl.No	Commodities	Unit	2009	2010	2011	2012
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Rice	Kg.	20.90	24.06	24.51	26.17
2	Atta	Kg.	18.38	22.83	22.52	22.23
3	Arhar Dal	Kg.	61.75	78.87	75.32	74.29
4	Masur Dal	Kg.	63.02	73.36	66.63	62.86
5	Salt	Kg.	9.09	12.33	11.37	13.93
6	Chilly (Dry)	Kg.	105.84	108.12	145.87	145.64
7	Potato	Kg.	16.65	16.67	16.98	22.28
8	Onion	Kg.	27.76	35.75	38.02	32.26
9	Cabbage	Kg.	22.84	20.54	23.16	29.10
10	Mustard Oil	Litre	82.97	85.97	86.17	103.20
11	Vanaspati	Kg.	77.20	77.68	79.40	98.56
12	Fish(Rohu)	Kg.	103.52	109.87	117.90	120.91
13	Pork	Kg.	115.89	121.28	130.97	149.83
14	Beef	Kg.	73.20	86.26	97.84	112.78
15	Mutton	Kg.	168.16	177.86	203.04	227.76
16	Egg	Pair	8.40	9.23	9.76	10.17
17	Milk	Litre	22.53	24.98	29.98	34.48
18	Sugar	Kg.	29.41	43.90	41.11	41.15
19	Tea Leaf	Kg.	155.11	174.44	184.71	197.83
20	Kerosene	Litre	33.90	42.72	34.70	36.69
21	Match	Box	1.00	1.00	1.47	1.73
22	Chicken	Kg.	121.63	130.42	141.90	164.26
23	Milk (Everyday)	Kg.	204.80	226.08	274.58	312.66
24	Firewood (1st class)	40 kg.	154.25	171.55	239.28	259.64

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBER OF NAGALAND**

**SUB-GROUPS**

YEAR	FOOD	TOBACCO, PAN.ETC	FUEL & LIGHTING	CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR	MISCELLENOUS	GENERAL INDEX
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2004	557.87	1401.61	324.66	714.26	568.78	560.84
2005	570.68	1386.73	347.21	704.07	575.53	571.67
2007	621.27	1663.25	541.25	720.11	778.72	660.20
2008	696.05	2550.21	656.94	802.13	845.25	762.75
2009	776.57	2903.91	639.45	846.91	877.28	831.16
2010	878.64	4639.87	736.20	963.68	933.65	976.66
2011	939.68	3589.53	924.11	1028.05	943.01	1011.57
2012	1024.9	3538.62	987.3	1274.05	933.47	1084.68

(Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics)

## PUBLIC FINANCE

### RECEIPT AND EXPENDITURE OF THE GOVERNMENT (₹. IN LAKHS)

Sl.No	Items	Budget 2010-11	Actual- 2010-11	Budget 2011-12	Revised 2011-12	Budget 2012-13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>I. Consolidated Fund</b>						
	Revenue Receipts	535437.36	499998.88	561160.72	584631.98	652171.24
	Expenditure met from Revenue	436521.70	418783.62	460055.00	511944.98	523060.35
	Surplus/Deficit on Revenue a/c	98915.66	81215.26	101105.72	72686.99	129110.89
	Capital receipts	106202.01	46565.56	125715.01	121332.47	133769.50
	Expenditure met from Capital Including loans & Advances (Net)	206961.58	138821.79	225576.82	220979.82	262765.38
	Surplus/Deficit (-) on Capital Account	-100759.57	-92256.23	-99861.81	-99647.35	-128995.88
	<b>Total- Consolidated fund (Net)</b>	<b>-1843.91</b>	<b>-11040.97</b>	<b>1243.91</b>	<b>-26960.36</b>	<b>115.01</b>
<b>II. Contingency Fund (Net)</b>						
		-	-	-	-	-
<b>III. Public Account (Net)</b>						
		1250.00	10704.98	-1330.00	-4735.00	-1122.05
	<b>Total Net transaction</b>	<b>-593.91</b>	<b>-335.99</b>	<b>-86.09</b>	<b>-31695.36</b>	<b>-1007.04</b>
	Opening Balance	-59770.47	-59934.43	-60144.24	-36856.28	-68551.64
	Closing Balance	-60364.38	-60270.42	-60230.33	-68551.64	-69558.68

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT (CONSOLIDATED FUND) (₹. IN LAKHS)

Sl. No	Items	Budget 2010-11	Actual 2010-11	Budget 2011-12	Revised 2011-12	Budget 2012-13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>(A) Head of Revenue &amp; Receipt</b>						
1	Taxes of Revenue & Receipt	42096.00	43658.41	52838.00	52838.00	55375.10
2	Land Revenue	81.00	58.70	87.00	87.00	96.00
3	State Excise duties	362.00	299.60	391.00	391.00	430.00
4	Taxes on Vehicle	1512.00	2391.55	2785.80	2723.00	2995.00
5	Sales Tax	15500.00	16721.92	18550.00	20050.00	22055.00
6	Other Taxes & Duties	1.30	0.19	1.40	1.40	1.49
7	Taxes on Goods & Passengers	254.00	662.25	274.00	274.00	301.00
8	Stamps & Registration	116.64	135.17	126.00	126.00	139.00
	<b>Total (A)</b>	<b>59922.94</b>	<b>63927.79</b>	<b>75053.20</b>	<b>76490.40</b>	<b>81392.59</b>
<b>B. Debt. Service Receipt</b>		450.00	1434.63	1202.00	625.00	650.00
<b>C. General Service</b>						
1	Public Service	22.45	32.75	24.25	24.25	26.68
2	Jails	44.90	0.00	48.49	48.49	53.34
3	Police	307.80	3420.54	332.42	332.42	365.66
4	Stationary & Printing	32.32	0.79	34.91	34.91	38.4

5	Public Works	161.61	71.88	67.71	67.71	74.48
6	Other Administrative Service	410.00	290.12	442.80	442.80	487.08
7	Contribution & Recoveries Towards Pension and Other Retirement Benefits	25.86	29.54	27.93	27.93	30.72
8	Misc. General Service	1000.00	1243.29	1080.00	1080.00	1188.00
<b>Total C</b>		<b>2004.94</b>	<b>5088.91</b>	<b>2058.51</b>	<b>2058.51</b>	<b>2264.36</b>
<b>D. Social &amp; Community Service</b>						
1	Education Art & Culture/Sports	32.32	873.70	34.91	34.91	38.40
2	Medical & Public Health	20.21	9.13	21.83	21.83	24.01
3	Sanitation & Water Supply	155.75	128.79	124.20	124.20	136.62
4	Family & Welfare	0.17	0.00	0.18	0.18	0.20
5	Housing	344.20	362.59	671.72	671.72	738.89
6	Urban Development	1.52	4.13	1.64	1.64	1.80
7	Information & Publicity	3.24	0.34	3.50	3.50	3.85
8	Labour & Employment	5.25	2.46	5.67	5.67	6.24
9	Social Security & Welfare	28.57	318.75	30.86	30.86	33.95
<b>Total</b>		<b>591.23</b>	<b>1699.89</b>	<b>894.51</b>	<b>894.51</b>	<b>983.96</b>
<b>E. Economic Services</b>						
1	Co-operation	6.62	34.33	7.15	7.15	7.87
2	Other General Eco-Service	11.33	12.46	12.24	12.24	13.46
3	Agriculture (Crop Husbandary)	15.36	15.86	16.58	16.58	18.24
4	Minor Irrigation	2.43	0.08	2.62	2.62	2.88
5	Animal Husbandary	64.80	56.59	69.98	69.98	76.98
6	Fisheries	3.24	0.11	3.50	3.50	3.85
7	Forest	1000.00	1017.86	1080.00	1080.00	1188.00
8	Community Development	12.6	36.97	13.61	13.61	14.97
9	Village & Small Industries	75.60	34.73	81.39	81.39	89.53
10	Mines & Minerals	102.6	72.28	65.00	65.00	71.50
11	Power project	10737.00	7401.35	11000.00	9500.00	12000.00
12	Other Agriculture Programme	5.16	3.42	5.57	5.57	6.13
13	Road Transport Service	1400.76	1155.45	1470.00	1425.00	1564.00
14	Tourism	32.32	16.39	34.90	34.90	38.39
15	North Eastern Area	0.89	2.43	0.96	0.96	1.06
<b>Total</b>		<b>13470.71</b>	<b>9860.31</b>	<b>13863.50</b>	<b>12318.50</b>	<b>15096.86</b>
<b>F. Contribution &amp; Misc Adjustments</b>						
1	Grants-In-Aid from Centre	432781.26	390007.23	434129.56	458285.40	516236.29
<b>G. Public Debt</b>						
1	Internal Debt of State Government.	105002.00	46334.79	124565.01	120447.17	132508.00
2	Loans & Advances from Central Government & State Government	800.00	0.00	800.00	510.30	880.00
<b>Total G</b>		<b>105802.00</b>	<b>46334.79</b>	<b>125365.01</b>	<b>120957.47</b>	<b>133388.00</b>
H.	Recoveries of Loan & Advance	400.01	230.77	350.00	375.00	381.50

( Source : State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland )



## RURAL DEVELOPMENT STATISTICS

### STATEMENT SHOWING EXPENDITURES UNDER VARIOUS RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMMES

(₹. in Lakhs)

Sl. No.	Heads	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
1	Swarnjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana (SGSY)	517.79	612.34	631.18	845.22	1169.83
2	Indira Awaas Yojana (IAY)	1338.66	4291.37	3139.32	5255.87	4670.49
3	Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS)	4119.48	57231.14	49945.76	60536.94	66748.20
4	Grant-In-Aid (GIA)	23.83	23.83	25.26	25.26	27.79
5	Backward Regions Grant Fund (BRGF)	—	31.89	5886.44	3078.29	6502.68

### FINANCIAL AND PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER SWARNJAYANTI GRAM SWAROZGAR YOJANA (SGSY) DURING 2009-10 SWARNJAYANTI GRAM SWAROZGAR YOJANA (SGSY)

(₹.in lakh)

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	Allocation	Opening Balance	Centre Release	State Release	Bank Interest/Misc Receipt/Return of Subsidy	Total	Total Expenditure	Closing Balance	Target of SHG to be assisted	Total SHGs Assisted	Total target of individual Swarozgaris to be assisted	Total Individual Swarozgaris Assisted
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>
1	Dimapur	96.29	1.90	55.19	5.35	7.13	69.56	62.87	6.69	61	64	110	51
2	Kohima	73.99	1.64	55.01	3.29	5.38	65.32	56.79	8.53	47	47	85	55
3	Mokokchung	74.31	9.92	48.06	3.30	4.73	66.01	64.96	1.05	47	60	85	72
4	Mon	91.63	3.47	69.26	5.09	0.60	77.82	72.83	4.99	58	67	105	21
5	Phek	52.58	0.06	59.04	2.92	19.31	81.33	81.30	0.03	35	78	60	105
6	Tuensang	81.10	1.78	58.37	3.60	1.03	64.79	62.06	2.73	52	48	93	138
7	Wokha	54.56	0.84	35.28	3.03	0.66	39.81	38.20	1.61	35	44	62	28
8	Zunheboto	97.85	0.48	70.43	5.44	0.48	76.83	75.71	1.12	63	70	120	178
9	Kiphire	43.60	0.14	36.71	2.42	0.21	39.48	38.74	0.74	28	39	50	30
10	Longleng	42.54	0.65	33.12	6.14	0.63	40.54	39.40	1.14	27	32	48	108
11	Peren	51.55	0.03	38.31	2.29	0.44	41.07	38.32	2.75	34	38	59	59
<b>Total</b>		<b>760.00</b>	<b>20.91</b>	<b>558.78</b>	<b>42.87</b>	<b>40.60</b>	<b>662.56</b>	<b>631.18</b>	<b>31.38</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>845</b>

**DURING 2011-12.**

(₹.in lakh)

SL. No	Name of DRDA	Allocation		Opening Balance	Releases		Bank interest/Misc. Receipt/Return of Sidsidy	Total fund Available	Total Expenditure	Total SHG Assisted			Total Individual Swarozgaris Assisted		
		Centre	State		Centre	State				Total	Women	Disabled	Total	Women	Disabled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Dimapur	115.04	12.78	14.65	163.22	19.42	6.77	204.06	190.81	185	185	NIL	69	35	9
2	Kohima	88.40	9.82	13.35	131.46	14.91	5.69	165.41	144.61	135	88	NIL	115	50	NIL
3	Mokokchung	88.78	9.86	0.18	88.78	NIL	0.47	89.43	88.6	117	117	NIL	186	11	NIL
4	Mon	109.47	12.16	5.28	110.43	18.47	2.65	136.84	131.52	158	NIL	NIL	4	NIL	NIL
5	Phek	62.82	6.98	0.03	63.36	13.73	0.52	77.64	75.4	48	13	NIL	104	54	4
6	Tuensang	96.89	10.76	0.85	124.13	17.82	2.80	145.6	140.36	117	62	1	186	78	7
7	Wokha	65.25	7.25	2.47	65.19	3.62	5.98	77.26	70.63	85	85	1	NIL	NIL	NIL
8	Zunheboto	116.90	12.99	0.06	137.67	6.63	2.14	146.47	145.95	139	87	NIL	375	177	2
9	Kiphire	52.09	5.79	0.14	72.03	8.99	0.90	82.05	81.99	73	46	2	54	32	22
10	Longleng	50.83	5.65	0.18	25.42	5.71	11.26	42.57	41.48	41	26	NIL	30	12	NIL
11	Peren	61.59	6.84	5.90	61.59	5.51	1.16	74.16	58.48	67	23	1	95	41	NIL
<b>Total</b>		<b>908.06</b>	<b>100.88</b>	<b>43.09</b>	<b>1043.28</b>	<b>114.81</b>	<b>40.34</b>	<b>1241.49</b>	<b>1169.83</b>	<b>1165</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1218</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>44</b>

**PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL ACHIEVEMENT UNDER INDIRA AWAS YOJANA (IAY)**

**DURING 2010-11**

(₹.in lakh)

Sl. No	Name of DRDA	OB	Allocation			Releases			Bank interest/ Misc	Pertaining to Previous Year		Total Fund Available (3+9+11+12)	Expenditure	Closing Balanace	Physical Achievement (in Units)	
			Centre	State	Total	Centre	State	Total		Centre	State				Target	Achieved
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Kohima	0.47	308.71	34.30	343.01	409.83	60.87	470.70	0.78	146.99	19.82	638.75	635.88	2.88	939	1875
2	Mokokchung	24.95	291.89	32.43	324.32	308.71	47.4	356.11	0.66	110.71	12.29	504.73	501.19	3.54	707	1428
3	Mon	6.92	396.24	44.03	440.27	555.71	45.34	601.05	1.49	0.00	36.07	645.54	637.39	8.15	937	1784
4	Tuensang	3.18	200.64	22.29	222.93	396.24	56.43	452.67	1.88	142.10	19.16	618.99	609.73	9.26	908	1881
5	Wokha	5.77	193.24	21.47	214.71	270.84	30.15	300.99	0.25	73.55	9.15	389.72	320.94	68.78	470	958
6	Zunheboto	4.16	234.92	26.1	261.02	331.76	27.85	359.61	0.25	90.10	19.74	473.86	390.45	83.41	576	1172
7	Phek	0.03	251.22	27.91	279.13	385.47	32.35	417.82	0.52	104.68	11.94	534.99	441.39	93.59	669	1350
8	Dimapur	12.52	473.21	52.58	525.79	473.21	68.39	541.6	1.41	169.71	19.96	745.21	731.75	13.46	1083	2188
9	Kiphire	11.07	409.83	45.54	455.37	264.96	28.55	293.51	0.91	71.96	8.01	385.46	310.21	75.25	460	913
10	Longleng	9.38	409.02	45.45	454.47	193.24	21.42	214.66	0.39	69.30	23.26	316.99	315.92	1.07	443	913
11	Peren	4.35	205.09	22.79	227.88	234.92	38.65	273.57	0.88	84.25	1.56	364.61	361.03	3.58	538	1052
<b>Total</b>		<b>82.80</b>	<b>3374.01</b>	<b>374.89</b>	<b>3748.90</b>	<b>3824.89</b>	<b>457.40</b>	<b>4282.29</b>	<b>9.42</b>	<b>1063.37</b>	<b>180.97</b>	<b>5618.85</b>	<b>5255.87</b>	<b>362.98</b>	<b>7730</b>	<b>15514</b>

**DURING 2011-12**

(₹.in lakh)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Dimapur	13.46	462.31	51.37	513.68	482.79	25.68	502.47	1.46	151.71	16.86	691.96	666.09	25.87	1059	1916
2	Kiphire	75.25	196.01	21.78	217.79	213.75	10.89	224.64	1.35	-	7.15	308.39	276.34	32.05	449	785
3	Kohima	2.88	400.4	44.49	444.89	413.76	22.25	436.01	0.95	131.39	14.60	585.82	567.63	18.19	917	1633
4	Longleng	1.07	188.79	20.98	209.77	206.49	10.49	216.98	0.88	61.95	6.88	287.77	268.68	19.09	433	754
5	Mokokchung	3.54	301.59	33.51	335.1	314.22	16.76	330.98	1.57	98.97	11.00	446.05	402.95	43.10	691	1225
6	Mon	8.15	399.6	44.4	444	416.76	22.20	438.96	1.17	131.13	14.57	593.98	570.13	23.84	916	1634
7	Peren	3.58	229.51	25.5	255.01	238.39	12.75	251.14	0.65	75.31	8.37	339.05	327.00	12.05	526	945
8	Phek	93.59	285.16	31.68	316.84	296.03	15.84	311.87	0.68	-	10.40	416.54	403.54	13.00	653	1144
9	Tuensang	9.26	387.11	43.01	430.12	395.79	21.51	417.30	4.32	127.03	14.12	572.02	551.19	20.83	887	1559
10	Wokha	68.78	200.36	22.26	222.62	208.73	11.13	219.86	1.11	-	7.31	2970.54	286.62	10.44	449	805
11	Zunheboto	83.41	245.43	27.27	272.7	255.61	13.64	269.25	0.61	-	8.95	362.21	350.32	11.89	562	962
	<b>Total:-</b>	<b>362.98</b>	<b>3296.27</b>	<b>366.25</b>	<b>3662.5</b>	<b>3442.3</b>	<b>183.13</b>	<b>3625.45</b>	<b>147.45</b>	<b>777.49</b>	<b>12.19</b>	<b>4900.84</b>	<b>4670.49</b>	<b>230.35</b>	<b>7552</b>	<b>13362</b>

**ANNUAL PERFORMANCE REPORT UNDER**

**THE MAHATMA GANDHI NATIONAL RURAL EMPLOYMENT GUARANTEE SCHEME (MGNREGS) DURING 2009-10**

**Employment Generation**

**Part-1**

Sl. No.	Name of District	Cumulative No. of Household Issued Job Card During The Year			Cumulative No. of Household Demanded Employment	Cumulative No. of Household Provided Employment	Cumulative Persondays Generated (in lakhs)				Cumulative No. of Household Completed 100 days
		SC	ST	Others			SC	ST	Others	Women	
1	Dimapur	0	40800	0	40800	40800	0	23.75	0	11.87	1390
2	Kiphire	0	18500	0	18500	18500	0	17.36	0	5.21	0
3	Kohima	0	47838	0	47838	47838	0	38.57	0	21.09	0
4	Longleng	0	22978	0	22978	22978	0	21.26	0	9.50	0
5	Mokokchung	0	28927	0	28927	28927	0	27.38	0	9.59	26034
6	Mon	0	34110	0	34110	34110	0	30.23	0	9.98	27902
7	Peren	0	22665	0	22665	22665	0	21.70	0	7.49	0
8	Phek	0	28650	0	28650	28650	0	26.04	0	12.75	0
9	Tuensang	0	27412	0	27412	27412	0	26.95	0	8.89	25638
10	Wokha	0	23384	0	23384	23384	0	21.05	0	11.37	0
11	Zunheboto	0	29978	0	29978	29978	0	29.98	0	16.00	22472
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>325242</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>325242</b>	<b>325242</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>284.27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>123.74</b>	<b>103436</b>

**DURING 2011-12**

Sl. No.	Name of District	Cumulative No. of Household issued Job card			Cumulative No. of Household demanded employment	Cumulative No. of Household provided employment	Cumulative No. of Household working under NREGA	Cumulative person days generated (in lakhs)				Cumulative No. of Household completed 100 days	No of Household which are beneficiary of land Reforms/IA Y	No. of Disabled Beneficiary individual
		SC	ST	Others				SC	ST	Others	Women			
1	Dimapur	0	51457	0	51457	51457	51457	0	41.57	0	16.63	0	0	0
2	Kiphire	0	20844	0	20844	20844	20844	0	20.27	0	6.68	0	0	0
3	Kohima	0	53160	0	53160	53160	53160	0	49.27	0	19.06	0	0	0
4	Longleng	0	21079	0	21079	21079	21079	0	20.27	0	6.68	0	0	0
5	Mokokchung	0	31673	0	31673	31673	31673	0	29.68	0	11.89	21787	277	4
6	Mon	0	36597	0	36597	36597	36597	0	27.97	0	9.23	0	15506	0
7	Peren	0	23045	0	23045	23045	23045	0	23.05	0	9.18	23045	0	0
8	Phek	0	30472	0	30472	30472	30472	0	30.47	0	11.86	0	0	0
9	Tuensang	0	38302	0	38302	38276	38276	0	38.28	0	11.10	0	0	0
10	Wokha	0	26761	0	26761	26761	26761	0	21.13	0	9.51	1571	0	15
11	Zunheboto	0	41535	0	41535	41535	41535	0	41.53	0	17.15	41535	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>374925</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>374925</b>	<b>374925</b>	<b>374899</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>343.49</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>128.97</b>	<b>87938</b>	<b>15783</b>	<b>19</b>

**2009-10**  
**Financial Performance**

(₹ in Lakhs)

Part-II

Sl. No.	Name of District	Opening Balance	Release of last year received during current year				Misc. Receipt	Cumulative Expenditure (in lakhs)					Total (9 to 13)
			Centre	State	Centre	State		On unskilled wages	On semi-skilled & skilled wages	On Material	Administrative Expenses		
											Recurring	Non Recurring	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Dimapur	32.03	0	0	8582.78	134.00	10.49	2375.00	232.08	1315.17	150.83	103.43	<b>4176.51</b>
2	Kiphire	25.46	0	0	2327.64	131.00	0.95	1391.38	155.22	772.37	42.27	116.37	<b>2477.61</b>
3	Kohima	6.59	700.00	0	7067.87	154.00	0	4856.69	719.61	1772.74	55.21	328.78	<b>7733.03</b>
4	Longleng	143.29	0	0	3414.66	119.00	0.17	2126.75	279.64	1118.59	16.86	115.28	<b>3657.12</b>
5	Mokokchung	0.98	0	0	7269.94	144.00	0	2738.03	208.38	1542.17	155.15	91.51	<b>4735.24</b>
6	Mon	4.10	2728.00	0	7838.1	174.00	0	4659.66	639.82	2479.78	312.04	0	<b>8091.30</b>
7	Peren	0.02	969.17	0	3042.02	124.00	0.63	2270.00	302.66	1210.67	79.70	150.78	<b>4013.81</b>
8	Phek	24.63	0	0	3254.97	179.00	4.90	2022.32	280.00	892.35	99.56	149.45	<b>3443.68</b>
9	Tuensang	23.95	0	0	6911.75	139.00	4.88	2694.60	378.84	1199.65	90.00	171.90	<b>4534.99</b>
10	Wokha	1.21	273.52	0	2321.27	109.84	0	1567.81	0	936.94	44.06	78.04	<b>2626.85</b>
11	Zunheboto	56.72	0	0	4261.34	149.00	3.93	2527.03	176.00	1508.69	157.92	85.98	<b>4455.62</b>
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>318.98</b>	<b>4670.69</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>56292.34</b>	<b>1556.84</b>	<b>25.95</b>	<b>29229.27</b>	<b>3372.25</b>	<b>14749.12</b>	<b>1203.60</b>	<b>1391.52</b>	<b>49945.76</b>

**DURING 2011-12**

Sl. No.	Name of District	Opening Balance	Release of last year received during current year		Release during current year		Misc. Receipt	Cumulative Expenditure (in lakhs)					Total (9 to 13)
			Centre	State	Centre	State		On unskilled wages	On semi-skilled & skilled wages	On Material	Administrative Expenses		
											Recurring	Non Recurring	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Dimapur	95.00	0	140.30	6920.10	410.35	22.2	4298.91	429.48	2433.74	122.18	263.43	<b>7547.74</b>
2	Kiphire	690.27	0	54.23	3450.82	157.77	17.27	2392.47	478.49	1116.48	131.19	238.55	<b>4357.18</b>
3	Kohima	32.26	0	72.30	12378.04	310.35	32.50	5814.69	1102.53	2614.50	80.96	436.27	<b>10048.95</b>
4	Longleng	114.72	0	0	5447.22	141.33	0	2385.89	397.35	1193.24	22.08	292.26	<b>4290.82</b>
5	Mokokchung	210.60	0	0	5727.86	323.99	0	3502.75	614.30	1720.04	201.76	110.18	<b>6149.03</b>
6	Mon	12.76	0	289.94	5178.76	315.53	8.02	3300.48	97.86	2051.64	75.25	231.81	<b>5757.04</b>
7	Peren	72.83	0	0	4833.81	212	8.30	2719.31	598.25	1214.62	115.85	151.51	<b>4799.54</b>
8	Phek	672.51	0	0	4929.71	353.33	8.23	3371.58	561.58	1684.74	114.98	212.44	<b>5945.32</b>
9	Tuensang	10.17	0	0	5953.64	427.32	2.30	3613.28	432.48	1970.82	235.34	112.16	<b>6364.08</b>
10	Wokha	100.66	0	0	4039.90	353.33	19.42	2493.88	0	1655.82	117.8	52.39	<b>4319.89</b>
11	Zunheboto	25.85	0	0	6902.71	323.99	27.54	4074.64	869.26	1847.17	221.12	156.38	<b>7168.57</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2037.63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>556.77</b>	<b>65762.57</b>	<b>3329.29</b>	<b>145.78</b>	<b>37967.88</b>	<b>5581.58</b>	<b>19502.81</b>	<b>1438.51</b>	<b>2257.38</b>	<b>66748.16</b>

**PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER GRANT-IN-AID (G.I.A) DURING 2009-10**

**Grant-In-Aid (GIA) During 2009-10**

Sl. No.	Name of District	Approach Road		Soiling & Metalling of Road		Cash Crops		Horticulture Crops		Social Forestry		Constructions (building, hall etc)	
		Km.	₹.	Km.	₹.	Hect.	₹.	Hect.	₹.	Hect.	₹.	No.	₹.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Kohima	28.04	1401685	-	-	151.76	1517526	24.62	659880	69.59	347960	46	12140845
2	Mokokchung	17.40	852961	16.37	1832623	94.15	940245	18.93	454271	8.28	41292	22	3617315
3	Mon	2.50	487463	1.30	138570	116.62	1615455	46.58	1145015	52.40	507948	141	6073550

4	Tuensang	1.01	118668	1.00	37340	419.17	4188755	83.16	1995076	223.70	1144002	23	2279465
5	Zunheboto	86.63	4744914	2.00	122435	422.13	4041116	42.68	1024295	218.86	1094274	26	1084567
6	Wokha	57.00	206650	4.00	477090	138.00	1393952	42.05	1006265	95.99	548964	12	1304021
7	Phek	35.10	2740569	0.25	284906	94.50	941159	268.07	689170	77.77	412027	79	8523889
8	Dimapur	114.00	2198407	-	-	233.51	2357273	39.40	1739891	163.73	817715	15	4802055
9	Kiphire	73.06	3660684	-	-	405.83	4058434	18.73	449615	76.50	382524	4	307226
10	Longleng	32.14	1594764	3.00	288068	96.57	1892153	86.08	632828	-	-	10	2306184
11	Peren	24.02	1168571	-	-	102.05	3250759	49.34	2568056	57.96	505643	7	1392747
<b>Total</b>		<b>470.90</b>	<b>19175336</b>	<b>27.92</b>	<b>3181032</b>	<b>2274.29</b>	<b>26196827</b>	<b>719.64</b>	<b>12364362</b>	<b>1044.78</b>	<b>5802349</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>43831864</b>

Table 18.5(contd)

Sl. No.	Name of District	Repairing (building, shed etc)		Footstep		Purchases (machine,sport goods etc)		Culvert/Drainage		Playground		Water Tank	
		Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Kohima	12	1605449	12	1228409	54	587936	5	461907	5	223293	14	770267
2	Mokokchung	13	1226578	16	2705104	102	1071898	10	686807	18	1549641	4	441425
3	Mon	5	293357	56	1170357	208	2883483	5	255632	5	234642	10	697454
4	Tuensang	4	161940	12	1228763	87	328569	11	813462	13	569159	6	920745
5	Zunheboto	4	160907	11	375444	72	1090950	20	996055	34	1022791	10	454024
6	Wokha	6	429631	19	1651496	112	723440	7	515267	12	684434	13	1156323
7	Phek	5	922703	2	286574	41	1047982	2	116808	10	861920	10	679617
8	Dimapur	2	106764	1	29388	80	895993	10	728627	8	252960	2	145824
9	Kiphire	15	1346222	4	309456	28	208506	4	267515	8	510292	2	157542
10	Longleng	1	28830	1	447888	49	501929	1	379150	2	133920	2	883020
11	Peren	7	434811	9	840418	30	296624	2	76818	13	544982	2	203962
<b>Total</b>		<b>74</b>	<b>6717192</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>10273297</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>9637310</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>5298048</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>6588034</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>6510203</b>

Table 18.5(contd)

Sl. No.	Name of District	Rural Housing		Welcome Gate		Retaining Wall		Latrine		Marketing/ Resting Shed		Bee Keeping	
		Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	Kohima	6	122760	1	74400	5	604868	8	841930	2	98394	-	-
2	Mokokchung	4	125699	2	543545	4	580599	6	1046619	14	622216	-	-
3	Mon	284	8922330	0	-	1	189255	6	190885	-	-	-	-
4	Tuensang	179	3772685	1	82700	7	486762	9	84651	3	303830	-	-
5	Zunheboto	5	95653	2	97185	13	386543	6	440214	6	193253	4	58311
6	Wokha	21	446394	-	-	5	418943	30	1105256	14	1416088	-	-
7	Phek	-	-	-	-	4	725260	3	300909	5	361770	-	-
8	Dimapur	-	-	10	1559610	-	-	7	272118	12	454590	-	-
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	319409	-	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	2	851648	1	259470	1	104625	5	902255	-	-
11	Peren	3	80213	-	-	3	369988	2	214458	3	498201	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>502</b>	<b>13565734</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3209088</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>4021688</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>4921074</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>4850597</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>58311</b>

Table 18.5(contd)

Sl. No.	Name of District	Irrigation/Canal		Purchase of Vehicles		Floriculture		Rice Mill		Piggery		Fishery	
		Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Hect.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹	Nos.	₹
1	2	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
1	Kohima	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	105324	-	-	2	70075
2	Mokokchung	-	-	1	691037	-	-	-	-	10	645440	1	259749
3	Mon	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	89754	-	-	-	-
4	Tuensang	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	344751	5	358021	7	710945

5	Zunheboto	11	729399	1	78260	2.84	28365	1	33759	13	102765	1	28272
6	Wokha	1	74400	-	-	4.35	43478	1	61380	4	59288	9	778500
7	Phek	4	320199	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	50000	3	283371
8	Dimapur	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	8811287	29	2957668
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	313269
10	Longleng	-	-	1	643560	-	-	-	-	1	179258	-	-
11	Peren	4	190813	-	-	-	-	2	199950	8	375952	5	105074
<b>Total</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>1314811</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1412857</b>	<b>7.19</b>	<b>71843</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>834918</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>10582011</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>5506923</b>

Table 18.5(contd)

Sl. No.	Name of District	Diary		Weaving/ Handicraft		Educational Tour		Poultry		Goatry		Duckery	
		Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.	Nos.	₹.
1	2	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
1	Kohima	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105302	-	-	-	-
2	Mokokchung	-	-	6	162050	-	142476	1	62310	-	-	-	-
3	Mon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Tuensang	2	235000	13	603471	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Zunheboto	1	36317	1	12276	-	69006	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Wokha	-	-	5	250634	-	-	4	217386	-	-	-	-
7	Phek	7	646164	1	24180	-	12276	1	15577	-	-	-	-
8	Dimapur	-	-	12	387347	-	-	-	-	1	29993	7	223900
9	Kiphire	-	-	5	234546	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	187860	-	-	-	-
11	Peren	-	-	2	114880	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>917481</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1789384</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>223758</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>588435</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29993</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>223900</b>

**DISTRICT-WISE FUND ALLOCATION UNDER GRANT-IN-AID TO VDBs**

**DURING 2007-2008**

*(In ₹)*

Sl.No	Name of District	Total No. of VDB	Total No. of Household	Total Fund Allocation (excluding Honorarium)	Total VDB Honorarium	Total (5+6)
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
1	Kohima	86	24,343	24,565,000	1,032,000	25,597,000
2	Mokokchung	75	23,126	25,380,000	900,000	26,280,000
3	Tuensang	102	21,272	21,409,000	1,224,000	22,633,000
4	Mon	97	26,454	26,529,000	1,164,000	27,693,000
5	Zunheboto	112	18,900	20,008,000	2,004,000	22,012,000
6	Wokha	89	14,368	15,539,000	1,344,000	16,883,000
7	Phek	167	20,935	21,693,000	1,068,000	22,761,000
8	Dimapur	191	29,023	30,273,000	2,292,000	32,565,000
9	Kiphire	75	13,245	13,294,000	900,000	14,194,000
10	Longleng	26	12,665	12,665,000	312,000	12,977,000
11	Peren	76	13,475	13,793,000	912,000	14,705,000
<b>Total</b>		<b>1,096</b>	<b>217,806</b>	<b>225,148,000</b>	<b>13,152,000</b>	<b>238,300,000</b>

**DURING 2009-10**

*(In ₹)*

Sl.No	Name of District	Total No. of Block	Total No. of V.D.B	Total Fund Allocation (excluding Honorarium)	VDB Secretary Honorarium	Total Fund Credited to V.D.Bs (5+6)
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
1	Kohima	4	88	26,174,000	1,056,000	27,230,000
2	Mokokchung	6	78	25,255,000	936,000	26,191,000
3	Tuensang	8	107	23,744,000	1,284,000	25,028,000
4	Mon	6	98	28,246,000	1,176,000	29,422,000
5	Zunheboto	6	167	21,485,000	2,004,000	23,489,000
6	Wokha	5	118	17,561,000	1,416,000	18,977,000
7	Phek	5	91	23,248,000	1,092,000	24,340,000
8	Dimapur	4	195	32,304,000	2,340,000	34,644,000
9	Kiphire	3	77	13,466,000	924,000	14,390,000
10	Longleng	2	30	13,137,000	360,000	13,497,000
11	Peren	3	79	14,444,000	948,000	15,392,000
<b>Total</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>239,064,000</b>	<b>13,536,000</b>	<b>252,600,000</b>

**DURING 2011-12**

*(In ₹)*

Sl.No	Name of District	Total No. of V.D.B	Total Fund Allocation (excluding Honorarium)	VDB Secretary Honorarium	Total Fund Credited to V.D.Bs (4+5)
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>
1	Kohima	90	29,324,000	1,080,000	30,404,000
2	Mokokchung	79	26,836,000	948,000	27,784,000
3	Tuensang	107	23,721,000	1,284,000	25,005,000
4	Mon	100	32,987,000	1,200,000	34,187,000
5	Zunheboto	167	21,496,000	2,004,000	23,500,000
6	Wokha	119	19,141,000	1,428,000	20,569,000
7	Phek	93	26,411,000	1,116,000	27,527,000
8	Dimapur	198	35,441,000	2,376,000	37,817,000
9	Kiphire	78	15,046,000	936,000	15,982,000
10	Longleng	31	14,607,000	372,000	14,979,000
11	Peren	81	19,174,000	972,000	20,146,000
<b>Total</b>		<b>1,143</b>	<b>264,184,000</b>	<b>13,716,000</b>	<b>277,900,000</b>



**DISTRICT-WISE FUND ALLOCATION UNDER GRANT-IN-AID (G.I.A) DURING 2009-10**

*(In ₹)*

Sl. No	Name of District	Total No. of Block	Total No. of V.D.B	Total Fund Allocation (excluding Honorarium)	VDB Secretary Honorarium	Total Fund Credited to V.D.Bs (5+6)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	4	88	26,174,000	1,056,000	27,230,000
2	Mokokchung	6	78	25,255,000	936,000	26,191,000
3	Tuensang	8	107	23,744,000	1,284,000	25,028,000
4	Mon	6	98	28,246,000	1,176,000	29,422,000
5	Zunheboto	6	167	21,485,000	2,004,000	23,489,000
6	Wokha	5	118	17,561,000	1,416,000	18,977,000
7	Phek	5	91	23,248,000	1,092,000	24,340,000
8	Dimapur	4	195	32,304,000	2,340,000	34,644,000
9	Kiphire	3	77	13,466,000	924,000	14,390,000
10	Longleng	2	30	13,137,000	360,000	13,497,000
11	Peren	3	79	14,444,000	948,000	15,392,000
<b>Total</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>239,064,000</b>	<b>13,536,000</b>	<b>252,600,000</b>

**PHYSICAL & FINANCIAL PROGRESS REPORT UNDER BACKWARD REGION GRANT FUND (BRGF)**

**During 2009-10**

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	No. of Works Completed	No. of Works Under Progress	Amount Allocated (in Lakhs)	Expenditure PRI-wise (₹)				
					VDB Gram Panchayats	Block Mandal	District Urban Local Bodies	Programme/ Functionary/ Administrative Support Expenses	Total (6 to 9)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Mon	1,133	0	168,341,908	124,115,869	0	36,386,231	6,547,225	<b>167,049,325</b>
2	Tuensang	424	0	14,61,94,987	120,650,785	0	18,805,333	5,826,990	<b>145,283,108</b>
3	Kiphire	270	174	80,204,020	61,532,708	0	15,634,500	2,546,588	<b>79,713,796</b>
4	Longleng	377	0	118,498,152	39,325,920	0	77,300,000	1,583,016	<b>118,208,936</b>
5	Wokha	783	0	84,970,141	65,239,890	0	9,774,850	3,374,096	<b>78,388,836</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>2,987</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>452,014,221</b>	<b>410,865,172</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>157,900,914</b>	<b>19,877,915</b>	<b>588,644,001</b>

**During 2011-12**

Sl. No	Name of DRDA	No. of Works Completed	No. of Work under Progress	Amount Allocation	Expenditure PRI-Wise				
					VDB Gram Panchayats	Block Mandal	Districts Urban Local Bodies	Programme Functionaries/Administrative Support Expenses	Total (6+7+8+9)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Mon	1687	80	88300000	76322462	-	10007164	248000	86577626
2	Tuensang	1547	55	85000000	79948645	-	5000000	773550	85722195
3	Wokha	1353	60	45903000	38454040	-	7391439	75020	45920499
4	Longleng	1124	36	56300000	26407860	-	28534000	1391695	56333555
5	Kiphire	1025	56	50000000	35933042	-	14046536	224500	50204078
<b>Total</b>		<b>6736</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>325503000</b>	<b>257066049</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>64979139</b>	<b>2712765</b>	<b>324757953</b>

PRI = Panchayati Raj Institution.

*(Source : Directorate of Rural Development)*

**LIST OF RD BLOCK IN NAGALAND DURING 2012-13**

SI.NO	NAME OF BLOCK	SL.NO	NAME OF BLOCK
<b>KOHIMA DISTRICT</b>		<b>ZUNHEBOTO DISTRICT</b>	
1	KOHIMA	41	ZUNHEBOTO
2	TSEMINYU	42	TOKIYE
3	CHIEPHOBOZOU	43	AKULUTO
4	JAKHAMA	44	GHATHASHI
5	SECHU-ZUBZA	45	SATAKHA
6	BOTSA	46	SURUHOTO
7	CHUNLIKHA	47	AKUHAITO
<b>MOKOKCHUNG DISTRICT</b>		48	SATOI
8	LONGCHEM	<b>PHEK DISTRICT</b>	
9	CHANGTONGYA	49	PHEK
10	MANGKOLEMBA	50	MELURI
11	ONGPANGKONG (S)	51	SEKRUZU
12	KUBOLONG	52	PFUTSERO
13	ONGPANGKONG (N)	53	KIKRUMA
14	CHUCHUYIMLANG	54	CHETHEBA
15	TULI	55	CHIZAMI
16	TSURANGKONG	56	WEZIHO
<b>TUENSANG DISTRICT</b>		<b>LONGLENG DISTRICT</b>	
17	SANGSANYU	57	LONGLENG
18	SHAMATOR	58	TAMLU
19	LONGKHIM	59	SAKSHI
20	NOKLAK	<b>DIMAPUR DISTRICT</b>	
21	NOKSEN	60	MEDZIPHEMA
22	CHESSORE	61	DHANSIRIPAR
23	CHARE	62	KUHUBOTO
24	THONOKYU	63	NIULAND
25	PANSO	64	CHUMUKEDIMA
<b>MON DISTRICT</b>		65	AGHUNAQA
26	MON	<b>KIPHIRE DISTRICT</b>	
27	WAKCHING	66	KIPHIRE
28	TOBU	67	SITIMI
29	CHEN	68	PUNGRO
30	PHOMCHING	69	LONGMATRA
31	TIZIT	70	KHONSA
32	ABOI	<b>PEREN DISTRICT</b>	
33	ANGJANGYANG	71	PEREN
<b>WOKHA DISTRICT</b>		72	JALUKIE
34	WOKHA	73	TENNING
35	BHANDARI	74	ATHIBUNG
36	SANIS		
37	CHUKITONG		
38	WOZHURO-RALAN		
39	CHANGPANG		
40	RALAN		

(source;-Directorate of Rural Development)

# CLIMATE & RAINFALL STATISTICS

## RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE AT KOHIMA CENTRE

2011

Sl. No.	Month	Rainfall in.m.m	No. of Rainy Days	Temperature in Centigrade	
				Max.Temp.	Min. Temp.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	January	9.8	2	17.9	1.4
2	February	5.2	1	22.4	4.9
3	March	56.8	5	25.7	8.0
4	April	34.9	5	26.3	9.3
5	May	265.6	19	27.0	11.9
6	June	308.2	27	27.4	15.5
7	July	437.7	28	28.1	16.2
8	August	239.9	21	29.2	15.2
9	September	336.3	23	29.5	14.5
10	October	31.7	7	27.4	10.1
11	November	9.7	3	24.0	6.6
12	December	Nil	Nil	21.0	2.6

2012

1	January	32.7	9	17.8	2.4
2	February	15.2	3	21.5	3.5
3	March	49.2	10	27.6	6.2
4	April	81.5	11	28	9.7
5	May	130.8	9	28.4	11.4
6	June	218.8	22	27.7	13.5
7	July	295	24	28.5	16.5
8	August	258.7	21	29.6	14.8
9	September	123.6	23	26.8	15.5
10	October	124.3	11	26	9.2
11	November	40.2	3	25.8	5.2
12	December	Nil	Nil	22.5	4.5

2013

1	January	Nil	Nil	20.2	0.8
2	February	Nil	Nil	25.0	5.4
3	March	45.2	6	26.2	7.3
4	April	115.4	11	29.5	9.6
5	May	332.5	23	30.0	10.8
6	June	298.2	24	30.8	14.0
7	July	350.9	29	30.0	12.0
8	August	268.5	21	30.8	15.2
9	September	226.3	22	29.5	13.8
10	October	112.1	15	31.4	8.5
11	November	Nil	Nil	25.2	5.5
12	December	Nil	Nil	23.8	2.1

Source: Directorate of Soil and Water Conservation

## TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION STATISTICS

### LENGTH OF ROAD UNDER PWD 2007-2008

Sl. No	District	State Highway	Major Dist.Road		Other Dist.Road		Village Road		Feeder Road		Total		Grand Total
		Surface d	Surface d	Unsurface d	Surface d	Unsurface d	Surface d	Unsurface d	Surface d	Unsurface d	Surface d	Unsurface d	Surfaced + Unsurface d
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Kohima	-	216.80	257.00	393.45	239.25	157.40	166.00	-	-	767.65	662.25	1429.90
2	Mokokchung	129.00	301.00	60.00	311.50	194.00	12.00	136.80	5.00	133.00	758.50	523.80	1282.30
3	Tuensang	-	35.00	273.00	32.00	488.50	17.00	131.50	-	-	84.00	893.00	977.00
5	Mon	44.25	66.00	84.00	134.45	423.80	51.50	149.50	-	-	296.20	657.30	953.50
4	Phek	66.00	424.60	23.00	110.50	80.70	25.00	267.00	-	-	626.10	370.70	996.80
6	Wokha	60.00	5.00	149.00	84.50	363.50	208.00	291.00	-	-	357.50	803.50	1161.00
7	Zunheboto	-	230.50	130.00	31.50	156.00	56.00	647.50	-	-	318.00	933.50	1251.50
8	Dimapur	11.00	103.95	-	501.37	64.40	48.30	34.16	-	-	664.62	98.56	763.18
9	Peren	-	284.70	-	50.50	348.50	-	-	-	-	335.20	348.50	683.70
10	Longleng	-	23.00	95.00	-	127.57	-	35.00	-	-	23.00	257.57	280.57
11	Kiphire	94.00	20.00	-	16.00	150.00	-	32.00	-	-	130.00	182.00	312.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>404.25</b>	<b>1710.55</b>	<b>1071.00</b>	<b>1665.77</b>	<b>2636.22</b>	<b>575.20</b>	<b>1890.46</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>133.00</b>	<b>4360.77</b>	<b>5730.68</b>	<b>10091.45</b>
		<b>404.25</b>	<b>1710.55</b>	<b>1071.00</b>	<b>1665.77</b>	<b>2636.22</b>	<b>575.20</b>	<b>1890.46</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>133.00</b>	<b>4360.77</b>	<b>5730.68</b>	<b>10091.45</b>

\*The above Road Statistics is inclusive of Roads from Forest Deptt, Rural Deptt, Agri-Link Road and DUDA Deptt. The Total Length -12942.97 Km. National Highways -574.27 Km. and Border Roads Organisation-1131.44 Km. The Total Length of Roads in Nagaland-14648.68 Km.

### 2008-09

Sl. No	Division	State Highway		M.D.R.		O.D.R.		Rural Road		Feeder Road		Total		Total
		Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface & unsurface
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Kohima	5.00	-	106.00	30.00	441.20	503.00	192.30	182.00	-	-	744.50	715.00	1459.50
2	Mokokchung	18.00	-	232.20	38.50	353.00	520.00	119.00	122.50	5.00	133.00	727.20	814.00	1541.20
3	Tuensang	-	-	35.00	273.00	32.00	488.50	17.00	131.50	-	-	84.00	893.00	977.00
4	Mon	44.25	-	66.00	82.00	239.65	431.40	47.50	152.50	-	-	397.40	665.90	1063.30
5	Phek	66.00	-	344.60	-	178.50	93.70	25.00	267.00	-	-	614.10	360.70	974.80
6	Wokha	24.00	-	229.00	-	147.00	505.00	6.00	188.00	-	-	406.00	693.00	1099.00
7	Zunheboto	-	-	157.00	106.10	114.50	363.00	21.00	492.84	-	-	292.50	961.94	1254.44
8	Dimapur	11.00	-	342.50	30.00	91.00	9.82	253.20	18.66	-	-	697.70	58.48	756.18
9	Peren	123.07	-	154.00	-	85.50	168.00	30.00	164.00	-	-	392.57	332.00	724.57
10	Longleng	111.30	-	-	-	12.50	142.50	67.00	56.50	-	-	190.80	199.00	389.80
11	Kiphire	66.00	6.00	8.00	-	12.00	195.00	-	32.00	-	-	86.00	233.00	319.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>468.62</b>	<b>6.00</b>	<b>1674.30</b>	<b>559.60</b>	<b>1706.85</b>	<b>3419.92</b>	<b>778.00</b>	<b>1807.50</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>133.00</b>	<b>4632.77</b>	<b>5926.02</b>	<b>10558.79</b>

**2012-13**

Sl.No	Division	National Highway		State Highway		M.D.R.		O.D.R.		Rural Road		Feeder Road		Total
		Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	Surface	Unsurface	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Kohima	165.00	11.00	6.00	44.00	148.80	140.60	241.85	616.00	156.00	145.00	-	-	1674.25
2	Mokokchung	68.125	-	37.50	-	94.10	52.90	323.37	274.00	50.00	80.00	-	-	979.995
3	Tuensang	139.00	-	137.00	11.00	102.50	196.00	352.00	430.50	84.00	95.00	5.00	133.00	1685.00
4	Mon	112.00	-	98.00	-	-	261.00	31.00	530.00	20.00	141.00	-	-	1193.00
5	Phek	-	-	30.00	70.00	74.00	100.00	42.50	649.70	2.00	101.60	-	-	1069.80
6	Wokha	155.00	-	-	93.00	33.00	207.00	97.30	360.00	25.00	175.00	-	-	1145.30
7	Zunheboto	53.00	-	61.50	-	-	60.00	186.50	510.50	3.00	73.00	-	-	947.50
8	Dimapur	-	-	214.24	-	6.00	-	154.90	746.50	37.50	128.50	-	-	1287.64
9	Peren	-	-	120.00	20.00	32.00	40.50	120.50	270.00	20.00	118.00	-	-	741.00
10	Longleng	-	-	23.00	-	38.00	117.00	40.50	142.00	30.00	50.00	-	-	440.50
11	Kiphire	125.00	-	24.00	12.00	44.00	72.00	48.00	372.30	3.70	168.00	-	-	869.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>817.125</b>	<b>11.00</b>	<b>751.24</b>	<b>250.00</b>	<b>572.40</b>	<b>1247.00</b>	<b>1638.42</b>	<b>4901.50</b>	<b>431.20</b>	<b>1275.10</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>133.00</b>	<b>12032.99</b>

1	Total State Highway Road length in Km	=	11204.86 including Road Under BRO & NH (NPWD)
2	National Highway Under PWD	=	576.74
3	National Highway Under BRO	=	251.40
	<b>Total length in km</b>	<b>=</b>	<b>12033.00</b>

**Length of Road Under DUDA, FOREST DEPTT, AGRI-LINK ROAD AND R.D DEPTT. 2007-08**

Sl. No.	District	DUDA		FOREST DEPTT.		AGRI-LINK ROAD		R.D DEPTT.	
		Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	-	-	69.30	6.50	-	27.00	-	148.50
2	Mokokchung	-	-	8.80	46.00	-	46.50	-	48.53
3	Tuensang	-	41.00	-	37.50	-	25.00	-	213.50
4	Phek	-	28.00	12.87	-	-	35.00	-	203.00
5	Mon	-	45.00	-	36.90	-	41.00	-	55.87
6	Wokha	-	-	6.00	10.00	-	39.60	-	16.66
7	Zunheboto	-	20.00	-	3.00	-	93.90	-	652.88
8	Dimapur	-	-	2.00	2.50	-	71.00	-	350.78
9	Peren	-	-	9.00	40.00	-	16.00	-	147.80
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146.60
11	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	10.00	-	38.13
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>0.00</b>	<b>134.00</b>	<b>107.97</b>	<b>182.40</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>405.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2022.25</b>

**NATIONAL HIGHWAYS AND B.R.O IN NAGALAND 2007-08**

Sl.No	Name of Road	National Highway Number	Under P.W.D. (K.M)	Under N.H maintained By B.R.O	Under B.R.O
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima - Dimapur	39	-	74.00	-
2	Jotsoma - Bypass	39	-	11.00	-
3	Kohima - Moa Gate	39	-	32.00	-
4	Dimapur - Kohima Link Road	39	2.00	9.93	-
5	Kohima - Wokha -Mokokchung- Amguri	61	240.00	-	-
6	Kohima - Chakhabama - Jessami	150	-	129.00	-
7	Jessami - Meluri- Kiphire-Tuensang- Mokokchung	155	326.00	-	-
8	St. John School - Assam Gate	36	6.27	-	-
9	Chakhaba - Zunheboto - Mokokchung	S.H	-	-	193.42
10	Mariani - Mokokchung	S.H	-	-	85.00
11	Mon-Naginimora	S.H	-	-	70.40
12	Zunheboto - Aghunato - Kiphire	M.D.R	-	-	136.11
13	Kiphire - Pungro	M.D.R	-	-	43.25
14	Kiphire - Ahamator	M.D.R	-	-	36.60
15	Tuensang-Mon Road	M.D.R	-	-	126.00
16	Maram-Peren	M.D.R	-	-	8.27
17	Tehok-Chengkhao-Wangti	M.D.R	-	-	49.00
18	Tehok-Chen-Wangti	O.D.R	-	-	73.00
19	N.M. Road Tokupata Junction to Longwa via Phomching	O.D.R	-	-	55.00
<b>Total</b>		-	<b>574.27</b>	<b>255.39</b>	<b>876.05</b>

Nagaland State PWD (R+B) = 10091.45 Km.

Four Departments = 2851.52 Km.

B.R.O = 876.05 Km.

National Highways = 829.66 Km.

Total Length of Road in Nagaland = 14648.68 Km.

**2008-09**

1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima - Dimapur	39	-	74	-
2	Jotsoma - Bypass	39	-	11	-
3	Kohima - Moa Gate	39	-	32	-
4	Dimapur - Kohima Link Road	39	2.00	9.39	-
5	Kohima - Wokha -Mokokchung - Amguri	61	240.00	-	-
6	Kohima - Chakhabama - Jessami	150	-	129.00	-
7	Jessami - Meluri - Kiphire - Tuensang - Mokokchung	155	326.00	-	-
8	St. John School - Assam Gate	36	6.27	-	-
9	Chakhabama - Zunheboto - Mokokchung	S.H	-	-	193.42
10	Mariani - Mokokchung	S.H	-	-	85.00
11	Mon - Naginimora	S.H	-	-	70.40
12	Zunheboto - Aghunato - Kiphire	M.R.D	-	-	136.11
13	Kiphire - Pungro	M.R.D	-	-	43.25
14	Kiphire - Ahamator	M.R.D	-	-	36.60
15	Tuensang - Mon Road	M.R.D	-	-	126.00
16	Maram - Peren	M.R.D	-	-	8.27
17	Tehok - Chengkhao - Wangti	M.R.D	-	-	49.00
18	Tehok - Chen - Wangti	O.R.D	-	-	73.00
19	N.M. Road Tokupata Junction to Longwavia Phomching via Phomching	O.R.D	-	-	55.00
<b>Total</b>		-	<b>574.27</b>	<b>255.39</b>	<b>876.05</b>

Nagaland State PWD (R&B) - 10520.89 km.

National Highways - 574.27 km.

National Highways Maintained By B.R.O - 255.39 km.

Border Road Organisation (BRO) - 876.05 km.

Four Departments - 2851.52 km.

Total Length - 15078.12 km.

Length in km

Sl.No	Name of Road	NH NO.	NH(NPWD)	Under B.R.O	SH	MDR	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima - Dimapur	29	1.80	74.00			75.80
2	Jotsoma - Bypass	29		11.00			11.00
3	Kohima - Moa Gate	29		32.00			32.00
4	Dimapur - Kohima Link Road	29	2.00	9.39			11.39
5	Kohima - Wokha -Mokokchung- Amguri	61	240.00				240.00
6	Kohima-Chakhabama - Jessami	150		125.00			125.00
7	Jessami - Meluri- Kiphire-Tuensang- Mokokchung	155	326.00				326.00
8	St. John School - Assam Gate-Railway Overbridge	36	6.94				6.94
9	Chakhabama - Zunheboto				118.00		118.00
10	Longleng- Changtongya				32.00		32.00
11	Phek- Pfutsero				74.00		74.00
12	Mon-Tamlu-Merangkong					105.00	105.00
<b>Total</b>		-	<b>576.74</b>	<b>251.39</b>	<b>224.00</b>	<b>105.00</b>	<b>1157.13</b>

## DETAIL OF ROAD ACCIDENTS ON DIFFERENT TYPES OF ROADS DURING, 2001-02

Sl. No	Classification of Road	TYPES OF ACCIDENTS							
		Fatal		Grievous injury		Minor injury		Non-injury	Total
		No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Grievously Injured	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Who got Minor Injury	No. of Accidents	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	National Highways	5	8	4	18	3	9	3	15
2	State Highways	3	5	2	6	2	5	2	9
3	Other Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>24</b>

## DETAILS OF ROAD ACCIDENTS TO THE TYPES OF VEHICLES DURING THE YEAR 2000-01

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
		No. of Accidents	No. of Person Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Person Grievously Injured	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Who Got Minor Injured	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Truck	13	16	6	21	2	3	2
2	Bus	3	3	3	36	-	-	-
3	Mini Bus	6	8	5	17	-	-	-
4	Car/Jeep/Taxi	4	4	4	14	-	-	3
5	Three Wheeler	6	11	2	10	-	-	-
6	Two (Wheeler) Scooter, Motor Cycle, Moped	2	3	-	3	-	-	1
7	Other Heavy Vehicle	10	12	5	20	1	2	1
8	Other (not specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>44</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>

2001-02

Sl. No	Types of Vehicles	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
		No. of Accidents	No. of Person Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Person Grievously Injured	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Who Got Minor Injured	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Truck	3	4	2	8	1	4	2
2	Bus	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	Mini Bus	3	5	3	12	3	8	3
4	Car/Jeep/Taxi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Three wheeler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Two (Wheeler) Scooter, Motor Cycle, Moped	1	3	1	4	1	2	-
7	Other Heavy Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Other (not specify)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>

ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CLASSIFICATION OF ROAD, 2003

Classification of Road	TYPES OF ACCIDENTS						
	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. National Highways	22	26	14	57	5	8	4
2. State Highways	12	17	8	22	3	11	4
3. Other Roads	10	9	7	11	2	14	6
a) Surface Roads	14	25	1	2	14	11	4
b) Unsurfaced Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>18</b>

2006

Classification of Road	TYPES OF ACCIDENTS						
	Fatal		Grievous Injury		Minor Injury		Non-Injury
	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents	No. of Persons Killed	No. of Accidents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. National Highways	32	40	18	90	38	40	10
2. State Highways	17	19	10	57	21	29	6
3. Other Roads	8	6	4	25	10	11	5
a) Surface Roads	3	3	2	16	6	7	5
b) Unsurfaced Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>26</b>



**ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF VEHICLES AND OBJECTS INVOLVED 2003**

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles Primarily Responsible	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons		
		Fatal	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury	Non Injury	Killed	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10

**(A) Motor Vehicle**

1	Motor Cycle/Scooter	1	1	1	-	3	-	1
2	Mopet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Auto Rickshaw	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
4	Motor Car	5	5	1	3	5	11	2
5	Jeep	4	7	6	-	4	7	5
6	Taxi	4	2	1	-	4	2	1
7	Bus	4	6	-	-	13	35	7
8	Truck	28	27	9	2	28	58	9
9	Tempo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Articulated Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Tractor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Other Motor Vehicle	3	-	-	2	3	-	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>26</b>

**(B) Other Vehicle and objects**

1	Cycle	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
2	Cycle Rickshaws A/R	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
3	Hand Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Animal Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Pedestrian	5	1	1	-	5	1	1
6	Animal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Tree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Level Crossing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Other Fixed Objects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>

**2006**

Sl.No	Types of Vehicles Primarily Responsible	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons		
		Fatal	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury	Non Injury	Killed	Grievous Injury	Minor Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10
<b>(A) Motor Vehicle</b>								
1	Motor Cycle/Scooter	14	8	25	8	25	30	25
2	Moped	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Auto Rickshaw	10	6	18	4	10	24	20
4	Motor Car	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Jeep	4	2	3	1	5	14	7
6	Taxi	19	8	17	6	17	62	10
7	Bus	3	1	1	1	1	11	4
8	Truck	7	3	2	3	6	19	10
9	Tempo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

10	Articulated Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Tractor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Other Motor Vehicle	2	4	6	2	3	18	6
	<b>Total</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>82</b>
<b>(B) Other Vehicle and objects</b>								
1	Cycle	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
2	Cycle Rickshaws A/R	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
3	Hand Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Animal Drawn Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Pedestrian	1	2	3	1	1	10	5
6	Animal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Tree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Level Crossing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Other Fixed objects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>

**ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RESPONSIBILITY OF DRIVERS, 2003**

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents				Total No.of Accidents	Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)		Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Consumption of Alcohol or Drug	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Exceeded Lawful Speed	13	10	1	3	27	18	24
3	Did not give right of way to Vehicle	4	5	-	-	9	4	11
4	Did not give right of way to Pedestrian	4	4	-	-	8	4	6
5	Followed too closely	-	1	-	1	2	-	1
6	Passed on Hill	5	4	6	-	15	5	33
7	Passed on Curve	3	3	-	-	6	3	6
8	Cut in Sharply after Passing	2	-	-	-	2	2	2
9	Other improper passing	3	3	-	-	6	3	3
10	On wrong side of the Road	-	2	-	1	3	-	3
11	Failed to give Signal	1	-	-	1	2	1	-
12	Gave improper Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Improper turn	2	7	8	-	17	2	15
14	Disregarded Police Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Disregarded Traffic Light Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Disregarded stop light	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Improper starting from parked position	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Wrong or improper parking location	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asleep or fatigued or sick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Inattentive or attention diverted at the moment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Improper Use of headlights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other improper actions	9	11	3	1	24	10	163
	<b>Total</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>267</b>

2006

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total No.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Consumption of Alchohol or Drug	10	8	17	7	42	13	46
2	Exceeded Lawful Speed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Did not give right of way to Vehicle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Did not give right of way to Pedestrian	6	3	9	2	20	8	27
5	Followed too Closely	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Passed on hill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Passed on curve	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Cut in sharply after Passing	15	10	25	9	59	21	92
9	Other improper Passing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	On wrong side of the Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Failed to give Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Gave improper Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Improper turn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Disregarded police Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Disregarded traffic light Signal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Disregarded stop light	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Improper starting from parked position	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Wrong or improper parking location	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Asleep or fatigued or sick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Inattentive or attention diverted at the moment	9	3	4	3	19	8	31
21	Improper Use of headlights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Other improper actions	20	10	20	5	55	18	80
	<b>Total</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>276</b>

ACCIDENTS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PARTICULARS OF VEHICLE, 2003

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total No.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>1.(A)</b>	<b>Load</b>							
(i)	Over loaded/over Crowded		4	1	1	6	8	25
(ii)	Load Protruding	2	3	4	1	10	2	7
<b>2.(B)</b>	<b>Left Hand Drive</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>3.(C)</b>	<b>Vehicular Defects</b>							
(i)	Defective Brakes	3	4	4	1	12	3	8
(ii)	Defective Steering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iii)	Punctured or burst tyres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iv)	Bald Tyre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(v)	Other Serious Mechanical Defect	2	-	1	-	3	-	-
<b>4.(D)</b>	<b>Certificate of fitness in the case of Commercial Vehicles</b>							
(i)	In force	26	11	8	4	49	35	37
(ii)	Not in force (expired)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>77</b>

**2006**

Sl.No	Causes of Accident	Number of Accidents					Number of Persons	
		Fatal (F)	Grievous Injury (GI)	Minor Injury (MI)	Non Injury (NI)	Total No.of Accidents	Killed	Injury
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>(A)</b>	Load	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(i)	Over loaded/overcrowded	20	10	25	9	64	30	97
(ii)	Load Protruding	13	9	18	5	45	10	54
<b>2. (B)</b>	Left hand drive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>3. (C)</b>	Vehicular defects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(i)	Defective brakes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(ii)	Defective steering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iii)	Punctured or burst tyres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(iv)	Bald tyre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(v)	Other serious mechanical defect	20	7	22	9	58	22	85
<b>4 (D)</b>	Certificate of fitness in the case of commercial vehicles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(i)	In force	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(ii)	Not in force (expired)	7	8	10	3	28	6	39
	<b>Total</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>275</b>

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED**

Sl.No	Types of Vehicle	2009-10		2010-11		2011-12		2012-13	
		Registered during the year	At the end of the year	Registered during the year	At the end of the year	Registered during the year	At the end of the year	Registered during the year	At the end of the year
1	2	6	7	8	9	10	11	9	10
1	Multilaxied & Articulated	2471	15493	5405	20898	5662	26560	3136	29696
2	Truck/Lorries	2574	50236	4757	54993	2455	57448	3742	61190
3	Light Motor Vehicles (Goods)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(a) Four Wheelers	1161	8001	655	8656	775	9431	1410	10841
	(b) Three Wheelers	116	8344	14	8358	10	8368	187	8555
4	Buses/ Omni Buses	366	5538	354	5395	147	5542	206	5748
5	Taxis	507	6428	288	6716	254	6970	467	7437
6	Light Motor Vehicles (Passenger)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(a) Three Seaters	260	12417	369	12786	609	13395	716	14111
	(b) Four to Six Seaters	-	986	33	1019	15	1034	183	1217
7	Two Wheelers	3089	55208	2373	57581	3965	61546	4604	66150
8	Cars	2535	47984	2265	50249	2825	53074	2080	55154
9	Jeeps	677	25888	425	26313	770	27083	2090	29173
10	Tractors	97	2260	80	2340	142	2482	116	2598
11	Trailers	77	1020	3	1023	49	1072	22	1094
12	Crane	19	195	77	272	4	276	179	455
13	Excavator/Bull Dozers	74	155	383	538	409	947	168	1115
14	Road Roller	12	16	-	16	18	34	21	55
15	Other Vehicles	48	563	54	617	34	651	40	691
16	Government Vehicles	627	13751	631	14382	638	15020	499	15519

**STATE TRANSPORT SERVICE IN NAGALAND**

SI.No	Items	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12
1	2	6	7	5	6
1	Length of Routes Covered by NST (km)	11043	10775	12677	12700
2	Average Number of Passengers Handled Daily	4487	4807	4807	4887
3	Average Quantity Luggage Handled Daily (Qtls)	100	128	13.50	13.85
4	Number of Employees	1050	1050	1050	1050
5	Number of Vehicle	235	251	227	249
6	Revenue Earned (₹. in Lakhs)	910	1062	1155	1302
7	Gross Capital Investment (₹. in Lakhs)	8977.53	9619.53	1155.45	662.25

(Source : General Manager Nagaland State Transport)

**NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, 2010**

Sl.No	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Extra Departmental Sub- Offices	Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	1	7	-	36	44
2	Dimapur	-	8	-	42	50
3	Peren	-	2	-	17	19
4	Phek	-	4	-	32	36
5	Mokokchung	-	7	-	40	47
6	Wokha	-	2	-	26	28
7	Zunheboto	-	2	-	21	23
8	Tuensang	-	2	1	26	29
9	Kiphire	-	1	-	13	14
10	Longleng	-	1	-	8	9
11	Mon	-	4	-	25	29
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>328</b>

**2011**

1	Kohima	1	7	-	44	52
2	Dimapur	-	8	-	45	53
3	Peren	-	2	-	14	16
4	Phek	-	4	-	30	34
5	Mokokchung	-	7	-	48	55
6	Wokha	-	2	-	20	22
7	Zunheboto	-	2	-	17	19
8	Tuensang	-	2	-	25	27
9	Kiphire	-	1	-	12	13
10	Longleng	-	1	-	6	7
11	Mon	-	4	-	26	30
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>328</b>

**2012**

1	Kohima	1	7	-	44	52
2	Dimapur	-	8	-	45	53
3	Peren	-	2	-	14	16
4	Phek	-	4	-	30	34
5	Mokokchung	-	7	-	48	55
6	Wokha	-	2	-	20	22
7	Zunheboto	-	2	-	17	19
8	Tuensang	-	2	-	25	27
9	Kiphire	-	1	-	12	13
10	Longleng	-	1	-	6	7
11	Mon	-	4	-	26	30
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>328</b>

2012-13

Sl.No	District	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Gramin Dak Sevak/Branch Post Office	Total
1	2	3	4	6	7
1	Kohima	1	7	44	52
2	Dimapur	-	8	45	53
3	Peren	-	2	14	16
4	Phek	-	4	30	34
5	Mokokchung	-	7	48	55
6	Wokha	-	2	20	22
7	Zunheboto	-	2	17	19
8	Tuensang	-	2	25	27
9	Kiphire	-	1	12	13
10	Longleng	-	1	6	7
11	Mon	-	4	26	30
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>328</b>

(Source : Main Post Office, Nagaland, Kohima)

## VETERINARY STATISTICS

### NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AS PER 2007

#### LIVESTOCK CENSUS

Species/Year	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokokchung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Cattle (Crossbreed)</b>												
<b>A. Males</b>												
i. Under 1 year	1461	17802	357	738	1740	1730	828	1130	532	426	2130	28874
ii. 1-2 1/2 years	1076	17346	324	1023	2077	1824	1098	1251	389	552	1850	28810
iii. Over 2 1/2 years	753	14470	742	707	2395	753	1288	621	548	751	1117	24145
<b>Total</b>	<b>3290</b>	<b>49618</b>	<b>1423</b>	<b>2468</b>	<b>6212</b>	<b>4307</b>	<b>3214</b>	<b>3002</b>	<b>1469</b>	<b>1729</b>	<b>5097</b>	<b>81829</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. under 1 years	1759	20908	340	1045	2083	1691	1412	2696	540	465	1226	34165
ii. 1-2 1/2 Years	2315	19644	404	721	2276	1691	1602	3048	420	509	1172	33802
iii. Over 2 1/2 years	6090	60587	1349	2695	7389	6901	5002	6490	1595	1519	4581	104198
<b>Total</b>	<b>10164</b>	<b>101139</b>	<b>2093</b>	<b>4461</b>	<b>11748</b>	<b>10283</b>	<b>8016</b>	<b>12234</b>	<b>2555</b>	<b>2493</b>	<b>6979</b>	<b>172165</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>13454</b>	<b>150757</b>	<b>3516</b>	<b>6929</b>	<b>17960</b>	<b>14590</b>	<b>11230</b>	<b>15236</b>	<b>4024</b>	<b>4222</b>	<b>12076</b>	<b>253994</b>

#### Cattle (indigenous)

##### A. Males

i. Under 1 year	2429	5537	922	1044	1405	1786	3387	1097	981	243	2203	21034
ii. 1-3 years	3405	5775	1581	1216	1741	2137	4631	1529	883	345	3105	26348
iii. Over 3 years	3387	12508	2614	1626	2283	3836	5704	1175	826	391	653	35003
<b>Total</b>	<b>9221</b>	<b>23820</b>	<b>5117</b>	<b>3886</b>	<b>5429</b>	<b>7759</b>	<b>13722</b>	<b>3801</b>	<b>2690</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>5961</b>	<b>82385</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. under 1 years	2686	6652	1286	1154	1640	2054	3655	1539	1021	521	1594	23802
ii. 1-3 Years	3368	6294	1364	1239	2009	2550	4286	1847	884	451	1641	25933
iii. Over 3 years	8958	21305	5019	2776	6017	9614	14352	4923	2595	2016	6129	83704
<b>Total</b>	<b>15012</b>	<b>34251</b>	<b>7669</b>	<b>5169</b>	<b>9666</b>	<b>14218</b>	<b>22293</b>	<b>8309</b>	<b>4500</b>	<b>2988</b>	<b>9364</b>	<b>133439</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>24233</b>	<b>58071</b>	<b>12786</b>	<b>9055</b>	<b>15095</b>	<b>21977</b>	<b>36015</b>	<b>12110</b>	<b>7190</b>	<b>3967</b>	<b>15325</b>	<b>215824</b>
<b>Total (Cr.+In.)</b>	<b>37687</b>	<b>208828</b>	<b>16302</b>	<b>15984</b>	<b>33055</b>	<b>36567</b>	<b>47245</b>	<b>27346</b>	<b>11214</b>	<b>8189</b>	<b>27401</b>	<b>469818</b>

<b>Buffalo</b>												
<b>A. Males</b>												
i. Under 1 year	172	2036	444	330	184	31	59	34	18	2	492	<b>3802</b>
ii. 1-3 years	242	1764	851	290	227	69	54	52	15	1	494	<b>4059</b>
iii. Over 3 years	354	4714	1367	970	330	343	90	35	26	3	156	<b>8388</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>8514</b>	<b>2662</b>	<b>1590</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1142</b>	<b>16249</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. under 1 years	143	1988	612	148	195	86	36	33	8	2	333	<b>3584</b>
ii. 1-3 Years	241	1574	858	174	240	75	40	44	16	1	437	<b>3700</b>
iii. Over 3 years	394	5785	2756	233	992	301	166	66	6	5	785	<b>11489</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>9347</b>	<b>4226</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>1427</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1555</b>	<b>18773</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>1546</b>	<b>17861</b>	<b>6888</b>	<b>2145</b>	<b>2168</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2697</b>	<b>35022</b>

<b>Mithun</b>												
<b>A. Males</b>												
i. Under 3 year	1570	11	454	1401	-	-	1621	1083	642	349	596	<b>7727</b>
ii. Over 3 years	875	22	526	1576	-	-	1716	1446	728	429	627	<b>7945</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>2445</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>2977</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3337</b>	<b>2529</b>	<b>1370</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>1223</b>	<b>15672</b>
<b>B. Females</b>												
i. Under 3 year	1956	14	370	681	-	-	1493	1765	681	410	704	<b>8074</b>
ii. Over 3 years	1467	18	777	814	-	-	2143	2403	795	445	737	<b>9599</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>3423</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1147</b>	<b>1495</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3636</b>	<b>4168</b>	<b>1476</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>1441</b>	<b>17673</b>
<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>5868</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>2127</b>	<b>4472</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6973</b>	<b>6697</b>	<b>2846</b>	<b>1633</b>	<b>2664</b>	<b>33345</b>

<b>Pig</b>												
i. Below 6 months	32671	68480	13556	32567	33465	50662	45610	25100	13371	8939	16827	<b>341248</b>
ii. 6 months & above	41445	86110	14719	34879	32567	35980	42407	26446	11625	7095	23270	<b>356543</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>74116</b>	<b>154590</b>	<b>28275</b>	<b>67446</b>	<b>66032</b>	<b>86642</b>	<b>88017</b>	<b>51546</b>	<b>24996</b>	<b>16034</b>	<b>40097</b>	<b>697791</b>

District	Cattle	Buffalo	Mithun	Pig	Sheep	Goat	Rabbit	Horse	Dogs	Fowl	Duck
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. Kohima	37687	1546	5868	74116	640	9082	3924	-	17114	323444	12345
2. Dimapur	208828	17861	65	154590	190	67909	19272	171	38279	557616	36080
3. Peren	16302	6888	2127	28275	720	5295	489	72	7708	177835	9385
4. Phek	15984	2145	4472	67446	185	6520	6029	-	14748	371418	14339
5. Mokokchung	33055	2168	-	66032	48	8704	2475	-	11983	322465	10587
6. Wokha	36567	905	-	86642	210	30884	6780	41	14834	322192	11028
7. Zunheboto	47245	445	6973	88017	1350	22579	216	-	24007	251099	13627
8. Tuensang	27346	264	6697	51546	43	9798	1242	-	10891	152930	3783
9. Kiphire	11214	89	2846	24996	57	8797	1300	-	7337	82841	2450
10. Longleng	8189	14	1633	16034	22	1306	122	-	5873	53682	3175
11. Mon	27401	2697	2664	40097	184	7198	73	48	8843	131054	2931
<b>Nagaland</b>	<b>469818</b>	<b>35022</b>	<b>33345</b>	<b>697791</b>	<b>3649</b>	<b>178072</b>	<b>41922</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>161617</b>	<b>2746576</b>	<b>119730</b>

**NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS,HOSPITALS,DISPENSARIES ETC.**

**2010-11**

Sl.No	Farm/ Dispensary/Centre..etc	Kohima	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Wokha	Zunheboto	Phek	Mon	Dimapur	Perna	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	State Poultry Farm/H.U/C.R.C	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	10
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
3	Feed Manufacturing Centre	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
5	Bull/Calf Rearing Farm	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
6	Dairy Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
7	Rural Dairy Project	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
9	Piggery Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
10	Sheep Rearing Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
11	Artificial Insemination Centre	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
13	Regional A.I Centre	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	Stockman Centre	12	5	3	6	10	6	6	8	5	1	1	63
15	Feed & Fodder Production Farm	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5
16	Veterinary Dispensary	7	1	9	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	27
17	Veterinary Outpost	12	8	7	9	12	7	5	3	-	-	-	63
18	Intensive Cattle Dev. Programme	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Regional Cross-Bred Cattle Breeding Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20	Dev. Of Indigenous Cattle Breeding Farm,(Red Sindhi)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
21	Dev. Of Indigenous Bufflo(Surti)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
22	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
23	Quarantine Checkpost	1	3	2	3	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	16
24	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
26	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
27	Veterinary Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
28	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub-Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
29	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
31	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
32	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
33	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Meat Inspection Centres	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
35	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

**2011-12**

1	State Poultry Farm/H.U/C.R.C	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	10
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
3	Feed Manufacturing Centre	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
5	Bull/Calf Rearing Farm	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
6	Dairy Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
7	Rural Dairy Project	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
9	Piggery Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
10	Sheep Rearing Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1



11	Artificial Insemination Centre	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	7
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
13	Regional A.I Centre	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	Feed & Fodder Production Farm	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5
15	Veterinary Dispensary	5	1	5	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	24
16	Veterinary Health Centre	21	14	7	17	24	13	12	9	9	2	2	130
17	Intensive Cattle Dev. Programme	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18	Regional Cross-Bred Cattle Breeding Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Dev. Of Indigenous Cattle Breeding Farm, (Red Sindhi)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20	Dev. Of Indigenous Bufflo(Surti)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
21	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
22	Quarantine Checkpost	1	3	2	3	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	16
23	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
24	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
25	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
26	Veterinary Hospital	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
27	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub-Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
28	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
29	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
30	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
31	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
32	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Meat Inspection Centres	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
34	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
35	Milk Chilling Plant	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
36	Disease Diagnostic Lab	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	14

**2012-13**

1	State Poultry Farm/H.U/C.R.C	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	10
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3	Feed Manufacturing Centre	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	6
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
5	Bull/Calf Rearing Farm	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
6	Dairy Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
7	Rural Dairy Project	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	9
9	Piggery Upgrading Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
10	Sheep Rearing Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
11	Artificial Insemination Centre	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	6
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
13	Regional A.I Centres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
14	Stockman Centre	12	5	3	6	10	6	6	8	5	1	1	63
15	Feed & Fodder Production Farm & Lab	Lab	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3
16	Veterinary Health Centre	21	14	7	17	24	13	12	9	9	2	2	130
17	Intensive Cattle Dev. Programme	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
18	Regional Cross Breeding Center	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19	Development of Indigenous (Red Sindhi Breeding Farm)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

20	Development of Indigenous Surti Buffalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
21	Centralised Semen Bank	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
22	Quarantine Checkpost	1	2	1	-	1	2	3	2	1	4	17
23	Organised Slaughter House	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
24	Disease Investigation Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
25	Disease Diagnostic Lab	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	14
26	Elisa Laboratory	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
27	V.F.A Training Institute	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
28	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub- Institution	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
29	FMD Lab	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
31	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
32	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
33	Quails Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
34	Meat Inspection Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
35	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1

### PERFORMANCE OF VETERINARY HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES

2010-11

Sl. No	District	Number of Hospitals & Dispensaries	Number of Livestock Treated	Number of Poultry Treated	Livestock Castrated	Artificial Insemination Done (Nos)	Number of Livestock Vaccinated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	6	13843	6178	756	6970	523828
2	Dimapur	1	10979	10830	780	8843	1165161
3	Peren	3	3834	4060	478	1987	250419
4	Phek	5	35434	15378	1436	2235	440707
5	Mokokchung	2	15573	3986	3282	6897	477655
6	Wokha	7	15942	7627	1350	5953	461548
7	Zunheboto	3	29249	6434	2463	5780	402438
8	Tuensang	6	19938	3387	1368	4925	243080
9	Kiphire	2	5682	3148	172	1542	134323
10	Longleng	2	4694	1464	278	1010	83808
11	Mon	3	5648	1578	560	3858	205918
<b>Total</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>160816</b>	<b>64070</b>	<b>12923</b>	<b>50000</b>	<b>4388885</b>

2011-12

Sl. No	District	Number of Hospitals & Dispensaries	Number of Livestock Treated	Number of Poultry Treated	Livestock Castrated	Artificial Insemination Done (Nos)	Number of Livestock Vaccinated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	6	8829	4556	698	1784	19621
2	Dimapur	1	8563	14019	652	2621	12052
3	Peren	3	3399	785	1424	Nil	1069
4	Phek	5	2304	3145	416	Nil	1943
5	Mokokchung	2	2846	2581	261	513	-
6	Wokha	7	1693	1895	92	Nil	90
7	Zunheboto	3	2789	4456	70	Nil	2954
8	Tuensang	6	1137	882	552	Nil	2435
9	Kiphire	2	2707	2262	450	Nil	326
10	Longleng	2	1180	389	69	Nil	-
11	Mon	3	2456	3072	248	Nil	670
<b>Total</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>37903</b>	<b>38042</b>	<b>4932</b>	<b>4918</b>	<b>41160</b>

**2012-13**

1	Kohima	6	14179	9538	16330	100	40516
2	Dimapur	1	11770	12931	16562	1138	6731
3	Peren	3	14565	9077	24157	-	2583
4	Phek	5	5232	5282	8196	42	10049
5	Mokokchung	2	11875	9014	6130	408	2459
6	Wokha	7	6607	5422	4880	-	946
7	Zunheboto	3	8705	8419	10898	-	1220
8	Tuengsang	6	3466	2824	3019	-	1919
9	Kiphire	2	3358	4069	1600	-	74
10	Longleng	2	1252	212	1181	-	-
11	Mon	3	6750	8097	6195	-	2468
<b>Total</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>87759</b>	<b>74885</b>	<b>99148</b>	<b>1688</b>	<b>68965</b>

**MILK AND EGG PRODUCTION**

Sl.No	Year	Milk ( '000 M.T)	Egg (In Lakh)
1	2	3	4
1	2005-06	64.60	782.00
2	2006-07	67.00	800.00
3	2007-08	70.00	802.00
4	2008-09	74.20	832.00
5	2009-10	77.80	833.00
6	2010-11	77.84	800.00
7	2011-12	78.15	702.00
8	2012-13	78.35	758.00

**MEAT PRODUCTION ('000 M.T)**

Sl. No.	Species	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Cattle	25.08	20.42	27.12	27.31	20.44	30.94
2	Buffalo	8.26	11.78	11.24	11.05	11.68	14.4
3	Mithun	-	1.50	0.51	0.43	0.44	0.63
4	Sheep & Goat	1.45	1.73	2.28	2.44	1.77	3.46
5	Pig	20.42	29.27	24.94	24.87	32.00	50.36
6	Dog	-	-	1.61	1.70	-	0.95
7	Rabbit	-	-	0.06	0.10	-	1.62
<b>Total</b>		<b>55.21</b>	<b>64.70</b>	<b>67.76</b>	<b>67.90</b>	<b>66.33</b>	<b>102.36</b>

\* Domestic + Import.

**NUMBER OF ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED IN NAGALAND**

Sl. No.	Species	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	4	5	6	6	7
1	Cattle	163419	169954	163653	163687	163631
2	Buffalo	68945	70702	65643	68679	68697
3	Mithun	10006	3131	2688	-	1825
4	Sheep & Goat	86269	89719	82276	217552	81831
5	Pig	406596	426924	395203	543494	543494
6	Dog	129293	135809	141541	63693	63693
7	Rabbit	-	39205	56193	28096	56558

**VETERINARY HEALTH INSTITUTIONS**

(in number)

SL. NO.	District	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Stockman Centre	Veterinary Outpost	Quarentine Checkpost	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

**2010-11**

1	Kohima	1	5	13	9	2	30
2	Dimapur	1	-	7	1	1	10
3	Peren	1	2	5	2	-	10
4	Wokha	1	6	6	9	2	24
5	Zunheboto	1	2	9	12	-	24
6	Mokokchung	1	1	5	7	3	17
7	Tuensang	1	5	3	3	1	13
8	Phek	1	4	6	6	3	20
9	Mon	1	2	6	6	2	17
10	Kiphire	1	1	1	2	1	6
11	Longleng	1	1	1	2	-	5

**2011-12**

SL.NO.	District	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Veterinary Health Centre	Quarentine Checkpost
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1	5	21	2
2	Dimapur	1	-	9	1
3	Peren	1	2	9	-
4	Wokha	1	6	17	2
5	Zunheboto	1	2	24	-
6	Mokokchung	1	1	14	3
7	Tuensang	1	5	7	1
8	Phek	1	4	13	3
9	Mon	1	2	12	2
10	Kiphire	1	1	2	1
11	Longleng	1	1	2	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>15</b>

**2012-13**

1	Kohima	1	5	21	1
2	Dimapur	1	1	9	2
3	Peren	1	1	9	1
4	Wokha	1	3	17	-
5	Zunheboto	1	2	24	1
6	Mokokchung	1	1	14	3
7	Tuensang	1	5	7	2
8	Phek	1	3	13	2
9	Mon	1	1	12	3
10	Kiphire	1	1	2	4
11	Longleng	1	-	2	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>19</b>

( Source: Directorate of Veterinary and Animal Husbandary)

## TAXES AND EXCISE STATISTICS

### REGISTERED DEALERS

2010-11

Number of Registered Dealers at The End of The Year.							
A	District	VAT	CST	PET	PT	AT	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	980	589	1	0	0	1570
2	Dimapur	3842	2448	16	0	0	6306
3	Phek	68	2	0	0	0	70
4	Mokokchung	593	104	0	0	0	697
5	Wokha	174	34	0	0	0	208
6	Zunheboto	417	60	0	0	0	477
7	Tuensang	162	14	0	0	0	176
8	Mon	58	20	0	0	0	78
9	Peren	14	8	0	0	0	22
10	Kiphire	41	1	0	0	0	42
11	Longleng	21	0	0	0	0	21
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>6370</b>	<b>3280</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9667</b>

2011-2012

1	Kohima	1143	737			-	1880
2	Dimapur	4430	2789	15		-	7234
3	Phek	70	3			-	73
4	Mokokchung	619	129			-	748
5	Wokha	200	41			-	241
6	Zunheboto	426	64			-	490
7	Tuensang	170	16			-	186
8	Mon	66	27			-	93
9	Peren	18	10			-	28
10	Kiphire	43	1			-	44
11	Longleng	21	0			-	21
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>7206</b>	<b>3817</b>	<b>15</b>		-	<b>11038</b>

2012-2013

1	Kohima	1281	870	2		-	2153
2	Dimapur	4056	2796	19		1	6872
3	Phek	70	5			-	75
4	Mokokchung	647	155			-	802
5	Wokha	219	57			-	276
6	Zunheboto	430	66	1		-	497
7	Tuensang	182	20	1		-	203
8	Mon	90	38			-	128
9	Peren	20	11			-	31
10	Kiphire	47	1			-	48
11	Longleng	21	0			-	21
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>7063</b>	<b>4019</b>	<b>23</b>		1	<b>11106</b>

**N.B**

VAT- VALUE ADDED TAX

CST- CENTRAL SALES TAX

PET- PETROLEUM TAX

PT - PROFESSIONAL TAX

AT - AMUSEMENT TAX

**COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS, 2007-2008**

*(₹. in Lakh)*

Sl. No	District	0028 PT	VAT	0040 CST	PET	0045 AT	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	448.41	2404.70	-	5.93	-	<b>2859.04</b>
2	Dimapur	426.40	3291.93	308.99	2647.23	-	<b>6674.55</b>
3	Phek	100.38	31.54	-	-	-	<b>131.92</b>
4	Mokokchung	218.75	164.79	13.25	8.56	-	<b>405.35</b>
5	Wokha	82.09	28.13	-	-	-	<b>110.22</b>
6	Zunheboto	126.06	24.24	-	8.96	-	<b>159.26</b>
7	Tuensang	197.25	43.70	-	7.59	-	<b>248.54</b>
8	Mon	99.04	22.98	5.20	7.32	-	<b>134.54</b>
9	BT from AG	63.22	160.43	-	-	-	<b>223.65</b>
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>1761.60</b>	<b>6172.44</b>	<b>327.44</b>	<b>2685.59</b>	-	<b>10947.07</b>

**2008-2009**

1	Kohima	557.41	3599.04	-	0.93	-	<b>4157.38</b>
2	Dimapur	480.14	3915.55	480.58	2988.62	-	<b>7864.89</b>
3	Phek	110.52	45.18	-	-	-	<b>155.70</b>
4	Mokokchung	229.77	118.25	12.61	11.75	-	<b>372.38</b>
5	Wokha	89.38	21.85	-	-	-	<b>111.23</b>
6	Zunheboto	134.37	49.00	-	-	0.10	<b>183.47</b>
7	Tuensang	212.36	59.79	-	1.21	-	<b>273.36</b>
8	Mon	106.98	33.02	15.68	0.19	-	<b>155.87</b>
9	BT from AG	-	253.95	-	-	-	<b>253.95</b>
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>1920.93</b>	<b>8095.63</b>	<b>508.87</b>	<b>3002.70</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>13528.23</b>

**2009-2010**

1	Kohima	647.30	4950.19	-	8.50	-	<b>5605.99</b>
2	Dimapur	555.14	4385.99	509.29	2781.70	0.12	<b>8232.24</b>
3	Phek	121.28	55.61	-	-	-	<b>176.89</b>
4	Mokokchung	248.02	184.33	14.16	15.29	0.10	<b>461.90</b>
5	Wokha	99.21	42.18	-	-	-	<b>141.39</b>
6	Zunheboto	150.97	41.68	-	1.25	-	<b>193.90</b>
7	Tuensang	238.19	108.08	-	0.40	-	<b>346.67</b>
8	Mon	121.32	22.11	12.61	1.76	-	<b>157.80</b>
9	BT from AG	53.02	80.18	-	-	0.07	<b>133.27</b>
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>2234.45</b>	<b>9870.35</b>	<b>536.06</b>	<b>2808.90</b>	<b>0.29</b>	<b>15450.05</b>

- N.B**
- I. Dimapur collection is inclusive of Peren.
  - II. Tuensang collection is inclusive of Kiphire & Longleng
  - III. Book Transferred from Accountant General (BT from AG)

## 2010-2011

SI No	District	Acctt No 0040			Acctt No 0028	Acctt No 0045	Total
		VAT	CST	PET	PT	AT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	5675.83	0	10.22	681.27	0	6367.32
2	Dimapur	5392.79	524.81	4131.62	567.25	0.18	10616.65
3	Peren	39.66	0	0	50.85	0	90.51
4	Phek	131.51	0	0	132.33	0	263.84
5	Mokokchung	221.13	11.67	13.74	265.65	0	512.19
6	Wokha	44.76	0	0	107.5	0	152.26
7	Zunheboto	193.69	0	0.64	165	0	359.33
8	Tuensang	140.97	0	1	182.27	0	324.24
9	Kiphire	28.13	0	0	48.58	0	7.71
10	Longleng	2.54	0	0	33.1	0	36.64
11	Mon	58.88	7.34	1.82	132.08	0	200.12
12	BT from A.G	88.68	0	0	81.16	0	169.84
	Total	12018.57	543.82	4159.04	2447.04	0.18	19168.65

## 2011-2012

1	Kohima	8149.97	0	17.56	769.86	0.05	<b>8937.44</b>
2	Dimapur	7634.16	535.34	5215.08	613.63	36.92	<b>14035.13</b>
3	Peren	36.04	0	0	57.04	0	<b>93.08</b>
4	Phek	124.03	0	0	145.76	0	<b>269.79</b>
5	Mokokchung	644.59	11.32	9.38	289.33	0	<b>954.62</b>
6	Wokha	72.29	0	4.72	122.27	0	<b>199.28</b>
7	Zunheboto	173.4	0	0	178.29	0	<b>351.69</b>
8	Tuensang	114.25	1.09	1.05	191.66	0	<b>308.05</b>
9	Kiphire	65.22	0	0	55.61	0	<b>120.83</b>
10	Longleng	11.71	0	0	45.15	0	<b>56.86</b>
11	Mon	176.49	9.00	0.66	145.71	0	<b>331.86</b>
12	BT from A.G	98.33	0	0	79.25	0	<b>177.58</b>
	Total	17300.48	556.75	5248.45	2693.56	36.97	<b>25836.21</b>

## 2012-2013

1	Kohima	10341.17	0	13.81	684.01	0.02	<b>11039.01</b>
2	Dimapur	7786.73	460.33	5846.3	658.49	113.76	<b>14865.61</b>
3	Peren	78.54	0	0	63.66	0	<b>142.20</b>
4	Phek	105.29	0	0	149.54	0	<b>254.83</b>
5	Mokokchung	386.44	12.35	15.4	305.69	0	<b>719.88</b>
6	Wokha	50.74	0	5.93	124.53	0	<b>181.20</b>
7	Zunheboto	238.32	0	0	192.71	0	<b>431.03</b>
8	Tuensang	100.73	0	4.03	192.22	0	<b>296.98</b>
9	Kiphire	19.34	0	0	57.02	0	<b>76.36</b>
10	Longleng	24.16	0	0	51.78	0	<b>75.94</b>
11	Mon	90.6	10.83	2.28	151.62	0	<b>255.32</b>
12	BT from A.G	127.45	0	0	89.08	0	<b>216.53</b>
	Total	19349.51	483.51	5887.75	2720.35	113.78	<b>28554.89</b>

(Source : Commissioner of taxes)

## TOURISM STATISTICS

### YEAR-WISE TOURIST INFLOW

Sl. No	Year	Domestic	Foreign
1	2	3	4
1	2000	13268	451
2	2001	29952	920
3	2002	13543	526
4	2003	14870	870
5	2004	10056	1084
6	2005	17470	883
7	2006	15850	576
8	2007	22085	936
9	2008	21129	1219
10	2009	20953	1423
11	2010	21094	1132
12	2011	25000	2000
13	2012	28945	2173

### DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT KOHIMA, 2009-10

#### LIST OF HOTELS

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In ₹)		No.of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Japfu Ashok	22240211/2243439	P.R Hill	-	26	1000-1600	1400-1800	70
2	Hotel Grandeur	2229698	Radio Station	8	8	800-1000	1200-1500	20
3	Pine Hotel	2243129	Midland	1	10	600	1000	4
4	Hotel Fira	2240940	Jail Colony	10	4	500	800	16
5	Holiday Inn	9612449712/9856867784	Radio Station	-	11	-	700-1000	11
6	Valley view	2290063	N.S.T	16	2	300	400	4
7	Evergreen	2291009	N.S.T	13	7	200	400	3
8	Cimord	2242248/9612908473	Near Telecom Exchange	3	22	1500	2000-6500	44
9	Millennium	2241857	New Minster's Hill	6	5	800-1000	1200-1800	11
10	7th Heaven	9856945461	Razhu Point	3	6	400	600	3
12	View Point	9436002096	P.R Hill	4	6	700	1000	5
13	The Heritage	2241864	Officer's Hill	-	3	-	1800-2500	18
14	J.N. Hotel	9774414869/9856913021	D. Block	8	6	400-600	700-1000	7
16	Razhü Pru	2290291/9206198213	Mission Compound	-	7	700-1800	2200-4000	10



**LIST OF RESTAURANTS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In ₹)		No.of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dream Café	2290756	Midlane	-	-	-	-	4
2	Central Café	2291700	Opp. Ao Church	-	-	-	-	6
3	Rendezvous	2290561	Taxi Stand	-	-	-	-	9
4	ABC	9856070994	Razhu Point	-	-	-	-	6
5	Taipan	9436006837	Razhu Point	-	-	-	-	8

**2013**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	Room Tariff (In ₹)			No.of Employees
				Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9
1	Japfu Ashok	0370-2240211	P.R Hill	Suites-2	2500	6000	30
				Premium Suits-2	3200	7000	
2	Hotel Grandeur	0370-2229698	Radio Station	7	1200	1500	10
3	Holiday Inn	8729882178	Opp Blue Hill station		1300		8
4	Millennium	0370-2241851	New Minister Hill	2	800	1000	14
					1200	1500	
5	Cimorb	0370-2242248	Old Minister Hill		2000-3500	2500-6000	15
6	The Heritage	9436215259	Old DC Bungalow	4	1200-3000		10
7	Orchid	9089434838	Below War Cemetery	5	1500-2800	3000-4500	4
8	Blue Bayou	0370-2292008	N.S.T	4		3500-6000	8
9	Capital	8974999232	Old N.S.T	5	300-450	400-500	5
10	Western	8974005566	Opp. H.D.F.C.Ban	3	300	500	5
11	Evergreen	9436208908	Old N.S.T	20	300	600	5
12	2K	0370-2243102	Officers Hill	4	500-1000	2000-3000	5
13	Pine	0370-22443129	Opp.Oking Hospital	5	700-2000	900-3000	4
14	Vivor	0370-2806243	N.H.-61	11	3500-5500	4000-5500	40

**LIST OF RESTAURANTS AT KOHIMA 2013**

Sl.No.	Name of restaurant	Location	Phone No
1	2	3	4
1	Ozone Café	Razhu Point	8014713904
2	Pollitos	Jail Colony	8794350612
3	JAT	Jail Colony	9436422040
4	Paradise	P.R.Hill	0370-2244222
5	Dream Café	T.C.P. Gate(Sers Bazaar)	8014373442
6	Rendezvous	Main Town	8974623711
7	City Restaurant	Razhu Point	9089802027
8	Brew Berry	High School Road	8041606185
9	The Hut	Opp.Post Office	9612816376
10	Orami	Near NSF Martyrs Park	9615536788

**DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT DIMAPUR, 2013**

**LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Location	Phone no	No. of Room		Tariff (In ₹)		Deluxe	Suit	D.Tariff	S.Tariff
				Single	Double	Single	Double				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Aiers Enclave	Notun Bosti	94360000246	2	3	2000	3000				
2	Crown	City Tower	80147114386	4	5	700	1000				
3	De Oriental Dream	Naga Shopping Arcade	03862-231211	8	12	800	1200	2		1600	
4	Galaxy	Blue Hill	9862077540	12	15	500	800				
5	Kent	NST	03862-234077	3	12	500	800	4		1500	
6	Nagi Paying Guest	Opp Naga Shopping Arcade	03862-232433	14	6	1200	1500				
7	Senti	Over Bridge	03862-229656	11	6	1000	1500	3		1500	
8	Saramati	Naga Shopping Arcade	03862-234763	16	15	2200	4500		2		
9	Mayur	SD Jain	03862-227184	18	12	400	600				
10	Tragopan	Over Bridge	03862-230291	10	15	1200	2000		1		4000
11	Amber	Blue Hill	9612224541	15	8	600	1000				
12	City Hotel	West Ward	9456904396	5	12	500	800				
13	City Tower	City Tower	9436060659	4	10	600	1000				
14	International	Hong Kong Market	9436014163	16	9	450	800				
15	Liberty	New Market	9612166040	3	6	500	900				
16	Mandira	Blue Hill	9436015720	7	5	300	500				
17	Maple	Nagarjan	03862-230091	5	5	450	800				
18	Neli	Nagarjan	03862-231960	6	6	400	500	1	1	800	1000
19	Orient	Opp. Post Office	9436073695		17		800				
20	Prince	Hong Kong Market	9436002990	15	18	450	600				
21	Regency	Blue Hill	03862-235522	15	15	400	700				
22	Yak	Blue Hill	03862-232028	15	10	500	800				
23	Apna	New Market	9436212329	9	13	450	900				
24	Maharaj	Golakhat Road	9436060511	13	9	400	800				
25	Pawan	Main Town	9402696315	15	15	600	1000				
26	Beniel	Main Town	9206104518	7	8	800	1500				
27	Brahmaputra	Railway Gate	03862-227465	12	12	550	1000				
28	Trinity	Near S.P. Office	03862-224200		15		1500	9	1	2500	3500
29	Rajasthan fort	M.P. road	03862-232433	7	10	600	1500	2		2000	
30	Naithu Resort	Kohima Road	03862-240600		12		4200		2		5200

**LIST OF RESTAURANTS AT DIMAPUR 2013**

SL.No	Name f Restaurant	Location	Phone no
1	2	3	4
1	Beijing restaurant	Holy Cross	9862556579
2	Diners restaurant	Holy Cross	9436003478
3	Hornbill restaurant	Hong kong market	9774874213
4	Popular rstaurent	Holy Cross	9436260153
5	We 2 Fast Food restaurant	New market	9774170219
6	Poonam restaurant	Railway Gate	9612169876
7	Plaza restaurant	New market	03862-232389
8	Breeze restaurant	Nyamo Road	03862-233030
9	Pure vegetarian restaurant	Nyamo Road	9856280480
10	Family DE-LIT restaurant	Circular Road	03862-235009

**DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT MOKOKCHUNG, 2013**

**LIST OF HOTELS**

SI.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room		Room Tariff (In ₹)		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Metsupen Hotel	0369-2226373	Alongmen Ward	2	22	1000	3000	13
						800	1500	
						1200	2000	
2	Whispering wind	0369-2226935	D.C. Hill	2	7	1400	2800	8
3	Maple in Longkumer Kilem	0369-2226923	Old Town Hall		1		950	5
4	Circuit House	0369-2226261	D.C Hill .Sangtemla Ward	2	17	300	450	12
						400		
5	Hotel Savoury	-	Majakong Ward	4	3	500	800	2

**LIST OF HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT ZUNHEBOTO, 2013**

**LIST OF HOTELS**

SI.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Rooms		Room Tariff (In ₹)	
				Single	Double	Single	Double
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Pughoboto Rest House	9615819623	D.C. Hill	3	2	300	600
2	Food & Lodging	9436209969	Project Colony	3	2	400	700
3	D.C. Rest House	03867-220338	D.C. Hill	2	5	300	500

**DISTRICT- WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT MON, 2013**

**LIST OF HOTELS**

SI.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Room	Tariff				
					Double	Double Deluxe	Double Standard	Single	Dormitory
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Helsa Resort	9862345965	Way to Tapi River(Longwa vill)	6 Rooms	Rs 1500/-	Rs 1000/-	Rs 500/-	Rs 300/-	
				2 Dormitories					
				1 conference Hall					
2	Helsa Cottage	9862345965	Chingai Ward(Near K.U. Office)	7 Rooms	Rs 500/-	Rs 1000/-	Rs 500/-	Rs 300/-	
			9436433782	Industry colony	1 Dormitory				
3	Paramount Guest House	9436433782	Near State Bank Of India	7 Rooms	Rs 2000/-	Rs 1500/-			
4	Mrs W.T. Knya Home Stay	9436433782	Bazar line walo ward	7 Rooms	Rs 1500/-				
5	Green Huse Paying Guest	9436005370	Jail colony	14 Rooms	Rs 2000/-		Rs 1500/-		
6	Walo Guest House	9862137110	D.C. Hill	11 Roms Dormitory	Rs 1000/-				
7	A.D.C. Guest House	9862137110	A.D.C. colny	8 Rooms	Rs 800/-				

**LIST OF HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT TUENSANG DISTRICT 2013**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Location	Phone No	No. of Room Room Tariff (Rate )			No. of Employees
				Single	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	7	8	9
1	NST Hotel	NST Station	8732088546	-	-	500	NR
2	Travellers Inn	New Bazaar	986212244	6	500	-	4
3	Circuit House	Officer Hill	DC/Staff	-	-	800	4

**RESTAURANT**

1	Grace	Bazaar
2	Naga Hut	Bazaar
3	Crush	Bazaar
4	Eltorado	Clock Tower

**LIST OF HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT WOKHA 2008-09**

SL.NO	Name of hotel	Location	Phone No.	No of Room		Room Tariff Rate in ₹		No. of Employees
				Single	Double	Single	Double	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Tourist Lodge	Tourist colony	280710/ 9436009316	-	8	-	500	4
2	Nielie	Tsumang	3860223162	2	8	150	400	3
3	Hornbill	Tsumang	9856038989	2	5	300	450	3
4	Rest House	Church Road	222319	-	4	-	100	2
5	Corner	Tsumang	-	1	4	100	200	2

**LIST OF HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT PHEK ,2013**

**LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Rooms		Room Tariff (In ₹)	
				Single	Double	Single	Double
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Vox Lodge	8575191570	Town Area	6	3	500	800
2	Eastern Hotel	9436604894	Police Point	5	5	500	1000
3	Traveller Hotel	9856309719	Town Area	3	2	300	500
4	Tourist Hotel	9402432325	Opp.NST	4	6	500	800

**LIST OF HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT KIPHIRE 2013**

SL.NO	Name of hotel	Location	Phone No.	No of Room		Room Tariff Rate	
				Single	Double	Single	Double
				5	6	7	8
1	Tsatongse Memorial	Power House	8974450992	2	4	800	1500
2	Guest House	Main Town	9862263256	2	4	400	600
3	Kumar Rice Hotel	Police Point	9862140710	-	-	-	-
4	Shalim Hotel	Police Point	-	-	-	-	-

**LIST OF HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT LONGLENG 2013**

SL.NO	Name of hotel	Location	Phone No.	No of Room		Room Tariff Rate	
				Single	Double	Single	Double
				5	6	7	8
1	Omega Hotel	High School near State Bank	8730931830/9612431677	1	4	300	500/800
2	Hamli Lodge	Church Road near State Bank	8974380688	1	3	300	500

**LIST OF HOTEL AND RESTAURANT AT PEREN ,2013**

**LIST OF HOTELS**

Sl.No	Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	No. of Rooms		Room Tariff (In ₹)	
				Single	Double	Single	Double
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Nza Hotel	9856483708	Main Town	2	2	200	400
2	Ringtielo Hotel	9402997726	Main Town	-	-	-	-
3	Rangkau complex	9436870962	Ndining	-	-	-	-

**TOURIST SPOT IN NAGALAND, 2009**

Sl.No	Name of Tourist Spot	District	Sl.No	Name of Tourist Spot	District
1	Dzulakie	Kohima	15	Champang Oil Field	Wokha
2	Dzuku Valley	Kohima	16	Mt. Tiya	Wokha
3	Mt. Japfu Peak	Kohima	17	Chui Village	Mon
4	Zanibu Lake	Phek	18	Mt. Totsui	Wokha
5	Piphema	Dimapur	19	Sosu Rochu Waterfalls	Wokha
6	Atoizu	Zunheboto	20	Jalukie Peak	Peren
7	Mt. Saramati	Kiphire	21	Longkhum	Mokokchung
8	Pungro	Kiphire	22	Shangnyu	Mon
9	Shilloi Lake	Phek	23	Barjan Coal Field	Wokha
10	Wazheho	Phek	24	Latuleba Lakhuni	Mokokchung
11	Khonoma	Kohima	25	Youth Hostel Dimapur	Dimapur
12	Governor's camp	Wokha	26	Intaki Forest	Dimapur
13	Fakim Wild Life	Kiphire	27	Tiru	Mon
14	Chumukedima	Dimapur	28	Rangapahar (clay deposit)	Dimapur

**TOURIST SPOT IN NAGALAND, 2010**

Sl.No	Name of Tourist Spot	District
1	Dzulakie	Kohima
2	Dzukou Valley	Kohima
3	Mt.Japfu Peak	Kohima
4	Dzudu Lake Thuvopasu	Phek
5	Mt. Saramati	Kiphire
6	Shilloi Lake	Phek
7	Governor's Camp Liphanyan	Wokha
8	Zanibu Peak	Phek
9	Noune Resort	Dimapur
10	Naithu Resort	Dimapur
11	Mt.Tiji	Wokha
12	Intaki Forest	Dimapur
13	Fakim Wild Life Sanctuary	Kiphire
14	Ghoshu bird Sanctuary	Zunheboto
15	Sosu Rochu Waterfalls	Wokha
16	Tiru	Mon

*( Source: Directorate of Tourism)*

**TOURIST VILLAGES IN NAGALAND**

**2009-10**

Sl.No.	Name of Tourist Village	District
1	Chongtongya Village	Mokokchung
2	Chuchuyimlang	Mokokchung
3	Mopungchukit	Mokokchung
4	Longjang Village	Mokokchung
5	Longsa Village	Mokokchung
6	Sungratsu Village	Mokokchung
7	Khonoma Village	Kohima
8	Tuophema Village	Kohima
9	Benreu Village	Peren
10	Satoi Village	Zunheboto
11	Ghukhiye Village	Zunheboto
12	Aizuto Village	Zunheboto
13	Phek Village	Phek
14	Leshemi Village	Phek
15	Thetsumi Village	Phek
16	Chesezu Village	Phek
17	Matikhru Village	Phek
18	Chui Village	Mon
19	Longwa Village	Mon
20	Riphyim Village	Wokha

## LAND STATISTICS

### GEOGRAPHICAL AREA OF NAGALAND

Sl. No	District	Area in Hectares	% Share
1	2	3	4
1	Kohima	311400	18.79
2	Dimapur	92700	5.59
3	Phek	202600	12.22
4	Mokokchung	161500	9.74
5	Wokha	162800	9.82
6	Zunheboto	125500	7.57
7	Tuensang	422800	25.50
8	Mon	178600	10.77
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>1657900</b>	<b>100.00</b>

### FOREST AREA STATISTICS, 2009-10

1	<b>Forest Area under Govt. Control:</b>		<b>Area in Hectare</b>
	1	Reserved Forest	8583
	2	Wildlife Sanctuary	22237
	3	Protected Forest	50756
	4	Purchased Forest	19247
<b>Total</b>			<b>100823</b>
2	<b>Forest Area under Private Control:</b>		
	1	Virgin Forest	477827
	2	Degraded Forest	284280
<b>Total</b>			<b>762107</b>
3	<b>Total Forest Area:</b>		
	1	Government Control	100823
	2	Private Control	762107
<b>Total</b>			<b>862930</b>

(Source: Directorate of Agriculture)

## FIRE & EMERGENCY STATISTICS

### NUMBER OF FIRE STATION

Sl.No	District	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
1	2	5	6	5	6	6
1	Kohima	1	1	1	1	1
2	Dimapur	1	1	1	1	1
	Chumukedima			1	1	1
3	Peren	-	-	-	-	-
4	Phek	1	1	1	1	1
5	Mokokchung	1	1	1	1	1
6	Wokha	1	1	1	1	1
7	Zunheboto	1	1	1	1	1
8	Tuensang	1	1	1	1	1
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	1
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-
11	Mon	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>

### FIRE INCIDENTS, 2009

*(₹ in lakhs)*

Sl.No	District	Major	Serious	Medium	Small	Jungle/ Forest Fire	Special Rescue Call	Loss of Property	Property Saved
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	-	-	4	4	20	-	99.25	279.50
2	Dimapur	8	2	5	46	10	1	447.45	2785.95
3	Mokokchung	2	-	3	2	14	-	77.00	649.50
4	Tuensang	-	-	1	5	4	-	8.95	57.00
5	Wokha	-	-	3	1	7	-	14.60	42.00
6	Zunheboto	1	-	2	1	2	-	26.00	94.00
7	Mon	-	-	1	1	4	1	1.70	5.50
8	Phek	-	-	-	4	-	-	1.50	20.30
<b>Total</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>676.45</b>	<b>3933.75</b>

### FIRE INCIDENTS, 2010

1	Kohima	2	1	2	10	28	-	84.95	330.00
2	Dimapur	8	2	10	41	-	1	269.80	1556.32
3	Mokokchung	1	-	-	1	2	-	60.20	18.00
4	Tuensang	-	-	1	7	-	-	4.00	30.00
5	Wokha	-	-	1	6	2	-	6.00	12.30
6	Zunheboto	-	-	-	1	2	-	0.10	5.00
7	Mon	-	-	-	4	2	-	0.15	1.00
8	Phek	-	-	-	1	3	-	7.00	20.00
<b>Total</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>432.20</b>	<b>1972.62</b>



**FIRE INCIDENTS, 2011**

1	Kohima	2	3	2	13	3	-	258.33	208.98
2	Dimapur	13	2	20	22	-	1	415.67	2114.95
3	Chumukedima	-	5	4	13	1	-	71.61	50.50
4	Mokokchung	2	-	1	4	-	-	66.90	413.95
5	Tuensang	-	1	-	4	-	-	40.15	5.00
6	Wokha	2	-	-	4	-	-	8.59	-
7	Zunheboto	1	-	-	-	-	-	10.00	15.00
8	Mon	2	-	-	5	-	-	2.00	1.00
	Phek	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>873.25</b>	<b>2809.38</b>

**FIRE INCIDENTS,2012**

1	Kohima	8		2	5	9	-	32.76	291.10
2	Dimapur	24		17	34	-		563.04	7911.31
3	Chumukedima	5			13	1	-	5.02	225.00
4	Mokokchung	3	-	1	20	3	-	59.60	154.50
5	Tuensang	-		1	1	2	-	3.00	
6	Wokha	6	-	1	5	2	-	46.36	122.00
7	Zunheboto		-	-	-	1	-		
8	Mon	1	-	-	6	4	-	0.10	
9	Phek	-	-	-	1		-	0.50	-
10	Kiphire	-	-	-	1	1	-		-
<b>Total</b>		<b>47</b>		<b>22</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>710.38</b>	<b>8703.91</b>

**STRENGTH OF FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICE**

Sl. No	Designation	2009	2010	2011	2012
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Deputy Inspector General ( Fire& E.S)	1	-	1	1
2	Addl. S.P ( Fire)	1	1	1	
3	Dy.S.P (Fire)	1	1	1	1
4	Inspector	7	7	6	10
5	Sub- Inspector	22	22	22	30
6	Asst. Sub- Inspector	29	29	29	41
7	Havildar	15	15	15	15
8	Naik Clerk				8
7	W.R.O				8
8	Firemen Constable	202	202	202	218
9	Drive Constable	61	61	61	81
10	NCE	22	22	22	30

**Ministerial Staff**

1	Office Superintendent	1	1	1	1
2	Assistant Superintendent	1	1	1	1
3	UDA	3	3	3	3
4	Stenographer	1	1	1	1
5	LDA	3	3	3	3
<b>Total</b>		<b>370</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>452</b>

**EXPENDITURE OF FIRE & EMERGENCY SERVICE**

*( ₹. in lakhs)*

Sl. No	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5
1	892.77	1346.51	1894.89	1396.88

(Source:Fire Services)

## MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

### NAME OF EXISTING TRADE UNIONS, DATE & YEAR OF REGISTRATION AS ON 16.09.09

Sl. No	Name of Trade Union	Total Member	Date & Year of Registration	Address in Full
1	2	3	4	5
1	Workers Union, Nagaland Pulp & Paper Co. Tuli Mokokchung.	276	LBR-698 Dt.02-08-75	Paper Nagar Tuli, Mokokchung
2	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Employees Association, Dimapur	213	LBR-01/78 Dt.11.01.79	Functional Office NCS Bank Head office Circular Road, Dimapur
3	MARCOFED, Co-operative Marketing & Consumers Federation Employees Union, Dimapur	86	LBR-08/80 Dt 6.11.80	Dimapur
4	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd. Officers Association, Dimapur	44	LBR- 09/80 Dt. 29.04.81	Opp. Fire Brigade, Dimapur
5	Dimapur District Auto- Rickshaw Drivers Union, Dimapur, Nagaland	335	LBR-10/81 Dt.12.11.81	Nepali Bosti
6	Nagaland Forest Product Workers Trade Union Tizit, Mon	360	LBR-11/81 Dt.2.12.81	Tizit Mon
7	Nagaland Distillery Workers Trade Union, Dimapur .	150	LBR-13/82 Dt.3.08.82	6th Mile, Dimapur
8	Local Automobiles Workshop Union, Mokokchung.	35	LBR-14/83 Dt. 4.08.83	Mokokchung Town
9	Nagaland Forest Contractors Association, Dimapur	43	LBR-15/83 Dt. 18.11.83	Khermahal, Dimapur
10	Local Contractors Trade Union, Phek.	50	LBR-15/84 Dt.17.05.84	Phek
11	SAIL Steel Authority of India Ltd Employees Association Dimapur	8	LBR-17/84 Dt.19.01.84	Near Holy Cross School, Dimapur
12	Nagaland Rural Bank Employees Association Kohima	18	LBR- 18/85 Dt 13.02.85	Near Old NST, Kohima
13	Nagaland Handloom and Handicraft Development Cooperation Staff Association, Dimapur	205	LBR 19/85 Dt 18.02.85	Half Nagarjan, Dimapur
14	Forest and Raw Material Contractors Association Tuli, Mokokchung	95	LBR 20/85 Dt. 31.05.85	P.O. Tuli, Mokokchung
15	Lotha Lower Range Forest Contractor Union, Wokha	64	LBR- 24/86 Dt. 10.06.86	Merapani, Wokha
16	NIDCSA, Nagaland Industrail Development Coperation Staff Association, Dimapur	51	LBR- 21/86 Dt. 6.11.86	IDC House P.E.S. Dimapur
17	Dimapur Motors Workers Trade Union, Dimapur	320	LBR- 22/86 Dt. 25.10.86	Walford, Dimapur
18	Dimapur Labour Trade Union, Dimapur	930	LBR-25/87 Dt. 17.8.87	House No.14 Notun Bosti (3) Khel, Dimapur
19	Dimapur Automobiles Union	222	LBR- 26/87 Dt. 23.09.87	Khermahal, Phek
20	Phek Town Commercial Union	195	LBR-31/90 Dt.15.03.91	Phek Town
21	Nagaland Khadi and Village Industries Board Employees Association, Kohima	140	LBR-32/91 Dt. 10.07.91	Below New Secretariat, Kohima
22	Regional Fanta Trade Union, Dimapur	33	LBR-33/92 Dt. 1.04.92	Nepali Bosti Near Airport Road 3 1/2 Mile Dimapur
23	Development Authority Regular Staff Association, Dimapur	74	LBR-34/92 Dt. 1.1.92	Nagaland Shopping Arcade, Dimapur
24	Dimapur Municipality Council Employees Association	169	LBR-35/92 Dt 1.04.92	Kalibari Road, Dimapur
25	Zunheboto Town Bussiness Union	182	LBR-37/92 Dt. 2.06.92	Zunheboto Twon
26	Dimapur Truck Drivers Union	65	LBR- 38/92 Dt. 11.08.92	Golaghat Road Dimapur (Near ground)
27	Tizit Mills Association, Tizit, Mon	17	LBR-39/92 Dt. 14.12.92	Tizit, Mon
28	Phek Division Contractors and Suppliers Union	43	LBR- 40/93 Dt. 22.04.93	New Town, Phek
29	Mokokchung Town Butcher Employees Union	8	LBR- 34/94 Dt. 14.09.94	Mokochung Town
30	Chakho Labour Union	522	LBR- 43/95 Dt. 28.1.95	6th Mile, Dimapur

31	Nagaland State Mineral Development Co-operation Ltd Wokers Union, Wazeho, Phek	122	LBR/Tech-259/94 Dt. 11.09.95	50 TDP.MCP, Wazeho. P.O. Meluri Phek Mini Cement Plant
32	Nagaland Labour Trade Union	9	LBR /Tech-58/95 Dt.13.01.95	H.Q. Kohima
33	Phek District Truck Drivers Union	11	LBR/Tech-290/96 Dt. 06.02.96	Phek town
34	Forest Product Association, Changtongya	15	LBR/Tech-290/96 Dt. 06.02.96	Changtongya Town
35	Dimapur Auto Rickshaw Owners Union	590	LBR-45/96 Dt. 8.02.96	Burma Camp Opp. Vety. Office
36	Diampur Thela (Hard Cart) Pullers Employees Union	520	LBR/Tech-47/96 Dt. 18.09.96	Thakwalbari near Mayur Hotel Dimapur
37	Diampur Cycle Rickshaw Pullers Union, Dimapur	605	LBR/Tech-49/96 Dt. 5.03.97	Nyamo Lotha Rd. Behind Breeze Resturant
38	Private Electrical Workers Union, Kohima	52	LBR/Tech- 49/97 Dt. 7.02.97	C/o Stride electrical and electronics office Midland
39	Bricks Fields Owners Association, Kohima	15	LBR-51/98 Dt. 15.5.98	Darogajan, Dimapur
40	Nagaland Rural Bank Officers Association, Kohima	9	LBR-52/98 Dt. 17.03.98	Near old NST. Kohima
41	Dimapur Road Transport Union	50	LBR-56/98 Dt. 26.06.98	Dilai Gate National Highway 36, Dimapur
42	Dimapur Airport Workers Association	24	LBR/Tech-57/98 Dt. 03.11.99	Dimapur Airport 3rd Mile
43	Kohima District Hamals welfare Union	860	lbr/Tech- 65/2000 Dt. 6.06.2000	Below ADC Kohima
44	Manual Labour Trade Union, Mokochung	85	LBR/Tech-68/2001 Dt. 6.12.01	Mokokchung Town
45	Nagaland Labour Federation Mokochung	56	LBR/Tech 67/2001 Dt. 5.09.01	Penli ward Mck
46	Nagaland Industries Raw Materials and Supply Cooperation Employees Trade Union Dimapur	30	LBR/Tech -66/2001 Dt. 28.10.02	C/o G.M.NIRMSC circular rd Dmp
47	Dimapur District Pick-up Van Owners and Drivers Union	51	LBR/Tech- 290/96 Dt. 13.08.02	Zeliangrong Village Dhoibinala Dmp
48	Naga Public Labour Union Kitsubuoquo Kohima	92	LBR/Tech- 290/96 Dt. 13.08.02	Kitsubuoquo, Kohima
49	Tuensang and Mon Contractors and Suppliers Union Dimapur	24	LBR/Tech- 67/2003 Dt. 22.08.03	OB-27 NSA (Super Market)
50	Tuensang District Pvt.Driver Union	20	LBR/Tech 68/2003 Dt.17.11.03	Head Quarter Tuensang Town
51	Public Carrier transport Union Dimapur	32	LBR/Tech-69/2003 Dt. 2.11.03	New Market Dimapur
52	Dimapur Bus Driver and Contractor Union	27	LBR/Tech 66/2003 Dt. 5.08.03	Golaghat Road Dimapur
53	Nagaland Airport Contractors Union	9	LBR/Tech- 70/2004 Dt. 25.02.04	Dimapur
54	Nagaland Mechanised Bricks work Trade Union	113	LBR/Tech- 71/2004 Dt. 11.10.2004	Tuluvi Dimapur
55	Dimapur Land Transport Workers Union	105	LBR/Tech- 342/05 Dt. 1.04.2005	Dimapur
56	Dimapur Tailors Trade Union, Dimapur	40	LBR/Tech- 341/2005 Dt. 9.5.05	Naga Council Building Nagabazar,Dimapur
57	Dimapur Hotel and Restauruant Workers Union	23	LBR/Tech- 341/2005 Dt. 9.5.05	Near Metro building, Middle point H.No 441 Dimapur
58	Nagaland Timber Traders Union, Dimapur	67	LBR/Tech- 343/2005 Dt. 13.05.05	2 1/2 Mile Opp. T.K service Dimapur
59	Dimapur PCO and Courier Union	89	LBR/Tech 353/2005 Dt. 13.05.05	H.No. DMC-6/4-14 Near all Nagaland Pvt. Bus Union Office, Golaghat Rd Dimapur
60	Nagaland Ductile,Iron and Casting Dealers	8	LBR/tech- 352/2005 Dt.5.07.05	NEDA Dzuvuru,Mohonkola Imphal Rd Kohima
61	Pork Butcher Union Dimapur	540	LBR/Tech-363/2005	Super Market, near Circuit House Dimapur
62	Peren Disrtict Commercial Drivers Trade Union	7	LBR/Tech 362/2005 Dt. 28.09.05	H.Q. Jalukie Town Peren District
63	Peren District Business Welfare Union	15	LBR/Tech 361/2005 Dt.3.10.05	H.Q. Jalukie Town Peren District
64	East Dimapur Purana Bazar Labour Trade Union	42	LBR/Tech- 9/2006 Dt. 4.04.06	Purana Bazar Dimapur
65	Beef Butchers Trade Union Dimapur	41	LBR/Tech -20/2006 Dt.01.05.07	Tenyiphe-1 Village 6th Mile Dimapur
66	Dimapur Pan Businessmen union	67	LBR/Tech- 6/2007 Dt.18.06.07	G.S. Rd. Dimapur
67	N.E.F Railway contractor Union, Nagaland	7	LAB/TECH-16/09 Dt. 19.02.09	Kinny Cottage Model Colony, Dimapur
68	Netaji Colony Traders Union, Dimapur	40	LBR/Tech-19/09 Dt. 20.07.09	Netaji Railway Colony, Dimapur
69	Dimapur Taxi Drivers Union	6	LBR/Tech-23/09 Dt. 30.07.09	Super Market, Dimapur

**THE MINIMUM WAGES RATE UNDER 37 SCHEDULE OF  
EMPLOYMENT AS ON 16.09.09 (PER DAY)**

(In ₹)

Sl.No	Trade	Skilled Grade I	Skilled Grade II	Semi Skilled	Unskilled
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Cement concrete pipes	110	100	90	80
2	Non-ferrous metal rolling, steel fabrication industries	110	100	90	80
3	Cement factories & other cement products	110	100	90	80
4	Motor body builders	110	100	90	80
5	Tyre service	110	100	90	80
6	Ice product	110	100	90	80
7	Canvas industry	110	100	90	80
8	Bakery & biscuits industry	110	100	90	80
9	Match factory	110	100	90	80
10	Khasari sugar factory	110	100	90	80
11	Stone breaking / stone crushing	110	100	90	80
12	Veterinary & animal husbandary	110	-	100	80

**THE MINIMUM WAGES RATE FOR EMPLOYMENT IN AGRICULTURE AND ALLIED SECTOR IN NAGALAND AS ON 2013**

(In ₹)

Sl.No	Trade	Skilled Grade I	Skilled Grade II	Semi Skilled	Unskilled
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Bricks Kilns	145	135	125	115
2	Automobile Workshop	145	135	125	115
3	Printing Press	145	135	125	115
4	Hotel and Restaurant	145	135	125	115
5	Bamboo,Pulp & Paper & Forest	145	135	125	115
6	Alluminium Industry	145	135	125	115
7	Handlooms, Weaving & Handicrafts	145	135	125	115
8	Distillery Units	145	135	125	115
9	Wooden Furniture Work	145	135	125	115
10	Cinema Units	145	135	125	115
11	Coffee & Tea Plantation	145	135	125	115
12	Plywood Industry	145	135	125	115
13	Soap & Candle Unit	145	130	125	115
14	Loading & Unloading	-	-	-	-
15	Hair Cutting & Dressing	135	125	115	
16	Rice,Oil,Flour & Dal Mills	145	135	125	115
17	Agriculture	135	125	115	
18	Building & Maintenance of Roads	145	135	125	115
19	Public Motor Transport	145	135	125	115
20	Saw Mills & Timber Industry	145	135	125	115
21	Shop & Commercial Hospital & Nursing Home	145	135	125	115
22	Sales of Automobiles/three wheelers/two wheelers	145	135	125	115
23	Tailoring,Stiching & Embroidery	145	135	125	115
24	Chemical Industry	145	135	125	115
25	Petrol & Diesel Oil Pump	145	135	125	115
26	Cement concrete pipes	145	135	125	115
27	Non-ferrous metal rolling, steel fabrication Industries	145	135	125	115
28	Cement factories & other cement products	145	135	125	115
29	Motor body builders	145	135	125	115
30	Tyre service	145	135	125	115
31	Ice & Milk Product	145	135	125	115
32	Canvas Industry	145	135	125	115
33	Bakery & Biscuit Industry	145	135	125	115

34	Laundry & Washing Clothes			145	115
35	Khasari Sugar factory	145	135	125	115
36	Stone breaking/stone crushing	145	135	125	115
37	Telecommunication Establishments	145	135	125	115
38	Dairy, Piggery & Poultry Farm	145	-	125	115
39	Horticulture operation	145	135	125	115
40	Sericulture Operation	145	-	125	115
41	Manufacture of Beverages & Mineral Water	145	135	125	115
42	Khadi & Village Industries	145	135	125	115
43	Pathological Laboratories	145	135	125	115
44	LPG Distribution	145	135	125	115
45	Private Transport	145	135	125	115
46	Hydro Electric Project	145	135	125	115
47	Tube Well sinking	145	135	125	115
48	Private Teaching/Coaching Training Institution	145	135		
49	Rented Service like tents, chairs etc. Crockery & House Hold Goods	145	135	125	115
50	Repairing Of Electrical & Electron Goods	145	135		115
51	Local Authorities	145	135	125	115
52	Factories Not elsewhere classified	145	135	125	115
53	Semi-Govt. Authority	145	135	125	115
54	Casual/Muster Roll Workers In all Govt. Departments	145	135	125	115

**PROSECUTION MADE BY THE LEGAL METROLOGY AND CONSUMER PROTECTION DEPARTMENT**

SI.No	District	Number of Prosecution made			
		2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	22	44	12	14
2	Dimapur	24	48	205	93
3	Phek	5	5	2	2
4	Mokokchung	8	5	-	9
5	Wokha	5	3	5	4
6	Zunheboto	-	3	4	Nil
7	Tuensang	14	27	6	2
8	Mon	4	3	-	2
<b>Total</b>		<b>82</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>126</b>

**PROSECUTION MADE AND REVENUE EARNED BY THE LEGAL METROLOGY AND CONSUMER PROTECTION**

*(₹. in thousand)*

SI.No	District	Amount realised from compounding			
		2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	15000	25100	24000	26000
2	Dimapur	8000	13250	321900	72800
3	Phek	800	1500	600	1000
4	Mokokchung	800	1200	-	13500
5	Wokha	750	500	2300	2300
6	Zunheboto	-	600	1000	Nil
7	Tuensang	7000	11300	2400	2400
8	Mon	600	300	-	600
<b>Total</b>		<b>32950</b>	<b>53750</b>	<b>352200</b>	<b>118600</b>

**PROSECUTION MADE AND REVENUE EARNED BY THE LEGAL METROLOGY AND CONSUMER PROTECTION**

*(₹. in thousand)*

Sl.No	District	Amount realised from source verification			
		2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	94085	107910	133410	159985
2	Dimapur	439095	494963	577230	691305
3	Phek	21600	22750	24250	23700
4	Mokokchung	76725	84280	85580	128875
5	Wokha	51230	52480	56480	57085
6	Zunheboto	31440	31180	31780	34250
7	Tuensang	58689	66115	77415	78425
8	Mon	27235	16190	16490	21595
<b>Total</b>		<b>800099</b>	<b>875868</b>	<b>1002635</b>	<b>1195220</b>

**REVENUE EARNED BY THE LEGAL METROLOGY (W&M) AND CONSUMER PROTECTION FROM FEES**

*(in ₹)*

Sl. No	Source	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Verification/ Stamping Fee	800099	875868	1002635	1195220
2	Compounding Fines	2000	53750	352200	118600
3	Dealership & Repairer Licence Fee	32950	2100	2500	3300
4	Packers Registered Under(Packaged)Commodities Rules 1977	2600	5500	3500	9000
<b>Total</b>		<b>837649</b>	<b>937218</b>	<b>1360835</b>	<b>1326120</b>

*(Source : Addl. Controller of Legal Metrology (W & M) & Consumer Protection)*

**NUMBER OF VILLAGE/ HABITATION COVERED BY DRINKING WATER SUPPLY AND POPULATION COVERED**

Sl.No	District	2009-10		2010-11		2011-12		2012-13	
		No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population served	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population served	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population served	No. of Village/ Habitation Covered NC/PC	Population served
1	2	9	10	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Kohima	8	23437	16	26336	5	3646	4	1919
2	Dimapur	25	20654	12	7767	32	22647	68	32724
3	Peren	1	1736	11	11650	6	3194	0	0
4	Phek	3	2497	10	14920	3	4902	1	1373
5	Wokha	15	10456	26	27187	17	13821	6	11513
6	Zunheboto	10	11357	8	5777	9	4481	4	2057
7	Mokokchung	13	26052	13	24903	24	43488	5	13077
8	Tuensang	4	3099	10	17942	8	10372	5	5921
9	Longleng	2	966	0	0	4	20371	3	14982
10	Kiphire	1	323	9	9283	8	9161	2	2104
11	Mon	12	24640	13	23124	20	28346	6	19549
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>94</b>	<b>125217</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>168889</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>164429</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>105219</b>

*(SOURCE : CHIEF ENGINEER PHEK,KOHIMA)*

**Gross State Domestic Product and Net State Domestic Product at Current Price By Industry of Origin from 2004-05 to 2010-11**

*(₹ in Lakh)*

**State: Nagaland**

Industry	2004-05		2005-06		2006-07		2007-08		2008-09		2009-10		2010-11	
	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Agriculture	160164	152336	166054	157923	167695	159217	168060	159563	197853	191609	218725	210045	239873	229751
Forestry & Logging	40402	39869	42992	42460	45150	44592	47918	47303	54572	53861	57455	56687	61532	60477
Fishing	2346	2044	2647	2318	2877	2519	2995	2621	4619	3969	5107	4369	5424	4643
<b>Agri and Allied</b>	<b>202912</b>	<b>194249</b>	<b>211693</b>	<b>202701</b>	<b>215722</b>	<b>206328</b>	<b>218973</b>	<b>209487</b>	<b>257044</b>	<b>249439</b>	<b>281287</b>	<b>271101</b>	<b>306829</b>	<b>294871</b>
Mining & Quarrying	712	595	789	648	920	753	1038	869	1185	955	1361	1089	1422	1141
<b>a. Sub Total of Primary Sector</b>	<b>203624</b>	<b>194844</b>	<b>212482</b>	<b>203349</b>	<b>216642</b>	<b>207081</b>	<b>220011</b>	<b>210356</b>	<b>258229</b>	<b>250394</b>	<b>282648</b>	<b>272190</b>	<b>308251</b>	<b>296012</b>
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>9841</b>	<b>8511</b>	<b>12222</b>	<b>10755</b>	<b>14298</b>	<b>12718</b>	<b>16589</b>	<b>14905</b>	<b>16654</b>	<b>14954</b>	<b>27809</b>	<b>22746</b>	<b>21811</b>	<b>18328</b>
(i) Manu-Registered	2118	1672	3642	3183	3866	3433	3925	3486	3556	3241	14245	10749	6556	4687
(ii) Manu-Unregistered	7723	6839	8580	7572	10432	9285	12664	11419	13098	11713	13564	11997	15255	13641
Construction	56724	54514	69097	66352	81908	78484	89888	85913	126870	120500	128387	121665	107585	102184
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	7953	3587	8603	3711	9866	4421	12214	5252	16789	8915	19053	10622	24845	13826
<b>b. Sub Total of Secondary Sector</b>	<b>74518</b>	<b>66612</b>	<b>89922</b>	<b>80818</b>	<b>106072</b>	<b>95623</b>	<b>118691</b>	<b>106070</b>	<b>160313</b>	<b>144369</b>	<b>175249</b>	<b>155033</b>	<b>154241</b>	<b>134338</b>
<b>Industry</b>														
<b>Transport, Storage &amp; Communication</b>	<b>57734</b>	<b>52317</b>	<b>63320</b>	<b>57100</b>	<b>72758</b>	<b>65257</b>	<b>85659</b>	<b>76672</b>	<b>76844</b>	<b>68537</b>	<b>82676</b>	<b>73311</b>	<b>91187</b>	<b>80738</b>
(i) Railways	327	194	341	198	464	300	617	433	564	352	805	581	876	614
(ii) Transport by other means	47956	44175	50540	46539	55707	51219	60747	55843	61433	56074	63821	58356	73160	66665
(iii) Storage	81	77	85	82	103	99	123	118	148	138	179	165	291	270
(iv) Communication	9370	7871	12354	10281	16484	13639	24172	20278	14699	11973	17871	14209	16860	13189
Trade, Hotels and Restaurants	19627	19216	22093	21595	23633	23082	29825	29081	36913	35821	40143	38894	48672	47078
Banking and Insurance	8371	8207	9383	9196	12436	12207	14689	14432	15122	14882	17988	17705	23851	23506
Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings and Business Services	105139	101405	130410	126087	149180	144225	179853	174003	190949	183863	209838	201796	247858	238055
Public Administration	68980	55455	77483	62137	83516	66852	89207	71067	124595	104406	157966	133232	192327	161552
Other Services	45891	44090	53675	51345	61428	58515	69560	66034	80642	76114	86169	78923	109550	103683
<b>c. Sub Total of Tertiary</b>	<b>305742</b>	<b>280690</b>	<b>356364</b>	<b>327460</b>	<b>402951</b>	<b>370138</b>	<b>468793</b>	<b>431289</b>	<b>525065</b>	<b>483623</b>	<b>594780</b>	<b>543861</b>	<b>713445</b>	<b>654612</b>
<b>State Domestic Product</b>	<b>583884</b>	<b>542146</b>	<b>658768</b>	<b>611627</b>	<b>725665</b>	<b>672842</b>	<b>807495</b>	<b>747715</b>	<b>943607</b>	<b>878386</b>	<b>1052677</b>	<b>971084</b>	<b>1175937</b>	<b>1084962</b>
<b>Calculated State Domestic Product</b>	<b>583884</b>	<b>542146</b>	<b>658768</b>	<b>611627</b>	<b>725665</b>	<b>672842</b>	<b>807495</b>	<b>747715</b>	<b>943607</b>	<b>878386</b>	<b>1052677</b>	<b>971084</b>	<b>1175937</b>	<b>1084962</b>
Population '000'	1781	1781	1810	1810	1840	1840	1870	1870	1901	1901	1932	1932	1952	1952
Calculated Population *000"	1781	1781	1810	1810	1840	1840	1870	1870	1901	1901	1932	1932	1952	1952
State Per Capita Income (in ₹)	32784	30441	36396	33792	39438	36568	43182	39985	49637	46207	54486	50263	60243	55582
Calculated State Per Capita Income (in ₹)	32784	30441	36396	33792	39438	36568	43182	39985	49637	46207	54486	50263	60243	55582

**Gross State Domestic Product and Net State Domestic Product at Constant Price By Industry of Origin from 2004-05 to 2010-11**

**(₹ in Lakh)**

State: Nagaland

Industry	2004-05		2005-06		2006-07		2007-08		2008-09		2009-10		2010-11	
	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP	GSDP	NSDP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Agriculture	160164	152336	162992	155308	163672	156166	164020	156430	173787	168303	179919	173773	196516	189934
Forestry & Logging	40402	39869	42460	41949	43686	43184	44546	44080	49776	49128	49924	49392	52743	52056
Fishing	2346	2044	2640	2315	2754	2407	2837	2480	3752	3224	4035	3354	4279	3463
<b>Agri and Allied</b>	<b>202912</b>	<b>194249</b>	<b>208092</b>	<b>199572</b>	<b>210112</b>	<b>201757</b>	<b>211403</b>	<b>202990</b>	<b>227315</b>	<b>220655</b>	<b>233878</b>	<b>226519</b>	<b>253538</b>	<b>245453</b>
Mining & Quarrying	712	595	773	646	895	744	997	833	1060	854	1196	968	1241	1007
<b>a. Sub Total of Primary Sector</b>	<b>203624</b>	<b>194844</b>	<b>208865</b>	<b>200218</b>	<b>211007</b>	<b>202501</b>	<b>212400</b>	<b>203823</b>	<b>228375</b>	<b>221509</b>	<b>235074</b>	<b>227487</b>	<b>254779</b>	<b>246460</b>
<b>Manufacturing</b>	9841	8511	11855	10474	13461	12028	15261	13918	13236	11885	21105	16841	16293	13426
(i) Manu-Registered	2118	1672	3533	3094	3603	3201	3611	3244	2826	2576	10510	7341	4835	3180
(ii) Manu-Unregistered	7723	6839	8322	7380	9858	8827	11650	10674	10410	9309	10595	9500	11458	10246
Construction	56724	54514	67024	64392	77403	74211	83697	81107	100835	95772	101891	96309	81759	77654
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	7953	3587	8344	3700	9322	4127	11236	4831	13344	7086	13937	7329	18161	9505
<b>b. Sub Total of Secondary Sector</b>	<b>74518</b>	<b>66612</b>	<b>87223</b>	<b>78566</b>	<b>100186</b>	<b>90366</b>	<b>110194</b>	<b>99856</b>	<b>127415</b>	<b>114743</b>	<b>136933</b>	<b>120479</b>	<b>116213</b>	<b>100585</b>
<b>Industry</b>														
<b>Transport, Storage &amp; Communication</b>	57734	52317	62187	56125	71231	64074	83731	75888	74342	67471	90633	82849	105944	97502
(i) Railways	327	194	330	195	423	278	525	371	448	316	623	360	730	528
(ii) Transport by other means	47956	44175	49023	45173	52643	48416	54672	51261	55282	51329	56462	51858	64705	59207
(iii) Storage	81	77	82	78	94	89	105	100	118	112	134	124	214	195
(iv) Communication	9370	7871	12752	10679	18071	15291	28429	24156	18494	15714	33414	30507	40295	37572
Trade, Hotels and Restaurants	19627	19216	21450	20975	22369	21865	27438	26794	29338	28470	31894	30727	34557	33534
Banking and Insurance	8371	8207	10102	9925	13689	13478	16311	16082	16089	15864	19193	18959	23630	23356
Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings and Business Services	105139	101405	126450	122365	140381	135965	153292	150763	153359	150968	157378	151628	178252	171607
Public Administration	68980	55455	75158	60520	78922	63789	82070	66594	99027	82981	110176	90489	129923	108870
Other Services	45891	44090	52136	49915	56000	53329	59101	58036	63742	60163	64977	61578	82101	76805
<b>c. Sub Total of Tertiary</b>	<b>305742</b>	<b>280690</b>	<b>347483</b>	<b>319825</b>	<b>382592</b>	<b>352500</b>	<b>421943</b>	<b>394157</b>	<b>435897</b>	<b>405917</b>	<b>474251</b>	<b>436230</b>	<b>554407</b>	<b>511674</b>
<b>State Domestic Product</b>	<b>583884</b>	<b>542146</b>	<b>643571</b>	<b>598609</b>	<b>693785</b>	<b>645367</b>	<b>744537</b>	<b>697836</b>	<b>791687</b>	<b>742169</b>	<b>846258</b>	<b>784196</b>	<b>925399</b>	<b>858719</b>
<b>Calculated State Domestic Product</b>	<b>583884</b>	<b>542146</b>	<b>643571</b>	<b>598609</b>	<b>693785</b>	<b>645367</b>	<b>744537</b>	<b>697836</b>	<b>791687</b>	<b>742169</b>	<b>846258</b>	<b>784196</b>	<b>925399</b>	<b>858719</b>
Population '000'	1781	1781	1810	1810	1840	1840	1870	1870	1901	1901	1932	1932	1952	1952
Calculated Population '000'	1781	1781	1810	1810	1840	1840	1870	1870	1901	1901	1932	1932	1952	1952
State Per Capita Income (₹)	32784	30441	35556	33072	37706	35074	39815	37317	41646	39041	43802	40590	47408	43992
Calculated State Per Capita Income (in ₹)	32784	30441	35556	33072	37706	35074	39815	37317	41646	39041	43802	40590	47408	43992

(Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics)



**THE ELECTED MEMBERS OF THE 12TH NAGALAND LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

Sl. No	Name of the Candidate	Name of the Constituency
1	Tovihoto Ayemi	Dimapur I
2	S.I. Jamir	Dimapur II
3	Tokheho	Dimapur III
4	N.Jacob. Zhimomi	Ghaspani I
5	Zhaleo. Rio	Ghaspani II
6	Namri. Nchang	Tening
7	T.R. Zeliang	Peren
8	Kiyaniile. Peseyie	Western Angami
9	Dr. Neikiesalie Nicky. Kire	Kohima Town
10	Khiehu. Liezietsu	Northern Angami I
11	Neiphu. Rio	Northern Angami II
12	Er.Levi. Rengma	Tseminyu
13	Y.Vikheho. Swu	Pughoboto
14	Vikho-o.yhoshu	Southern Angami I
15	Kropol .Vitsu	southern 1
16	Neiba .Kronu	Pfutsero
17	Deo. Nukhu	Chizami
18	Chotisuh. Sazo	Chazouba
19	Kuzholuzo	Phek
20	Yitachu	Meluri
21	Amenba. Yaden	Tuli
22	Nuklutoshi	Arkakong
23	Dr. Imtiwapang. Aier	Impur
24	S. Chuba. Longkumer	Angetyongpang
25	Merentoshi. Jamir	Mongoya
26	Imtikumzuk	Aonglenden
27	C.Apok. Jamir	Mokokchung Town
28	Imkong L. Imchen	Koridang
29	Longrineken	Jangpetkong
30	Dr Benjongliba	Alongtaki
31	Kheto	Akuluto
32	Picto	Atoizu
33	Shetoyi	Suruhoto
34	Pukhayi	Aghunato
35	Hukavi Zhimomi	Zunheboto
36	G. Kaito	Satakha
37	Y.Patton	Tyui
38	Dr. TM. lotha	Wokha
39	N.Thomas .Lotha	Sanis
40	Mmhonlumo	Bhandari
41	P.Paiwang Konyak	Tizit
42	Y.M. Yolow	Wakching
43	Noke	Tapi
44	Pohwang	Phomching
45	C.L. John	Tehok
46	N.Thongwang	Mon Town
47	Eshak Konyak	Aboi
48	E.E.Pangteang	Moka
49	B.S .Nganlang	Tamlu
50	S. Pangnyu Phom	Longleng
51	C.M. Chang	Noksen
52	A.Imtilemba Sangtam	Longkhim/Chare
53	Toyang .Changkong	Tuensang I
54	Kejong Chang	Tuensang II
55	Naiba Konyak	Tobu
56	P.Longong	Noklak
57	L. Khuno Khiarniungan	Thonoknyu
58	R. Tohanba	Shamator/Chessore
59	C. Kipili Sangtam	Seyochung/Sitimi
60	Torechu	Pungro/Kiphire

(Source : Directorate of Chief Election Office.)

**NEWS PAPERS IN NAGALAND**  
(As in Year ending 31st December)

Description	Unit	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>A. Newspaper Daily's</b>						
i) English	Nos.	4	4	4	4	4
ii) Local Dialects	Nos.	5	3	3	3	3
<b>B. Weekly Newspaper</b>						
i) English	Nos.	1	0	0	0	0
ii) Local Dialects	Nos.	1	0	0	0	0
<b>C. Other Periodicals</b>						
i) English	Nos.	2	2	2	2	3
ii) Local Dialects	Nos.	2	2	2	2	2

(Source: Directorate of Information & Public Relation)

**SOCIAL SECURITY AND WELFARE SERVICES IN NAGALAND**

Sl.No	Name of Schemes	CU/BN	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	<b>Child Welfare Programme.</b>						
	<b>a) Integrated Child Development Services Scheme (ICDS).</b>						
	(i) D.P.O	-	-	-	-	8	8
	ii) No. of Integrated Child Development Project.	CU	56	56	59	59	59
	iii) State Children Library	No.	1	1	-	-	-
	iv) Children's Home	No.	8	8	-	-	-
	v) No. of Angawadi Centres.	CU	3194	3194	3455	3455	3455
	vi) Angawadi Training Centre (AWTC)/(MTC).	CU	2	2	2	2	2
	<b>b) Special Nutrition Programme.</b>						
	i) Angawadi Centres.	CU	3194	3194	3455	3455	3455
	ii) No. of Beneficiaries.	BN	376000	375000	376589	376589	344025
	<b>c) Prevention &amp; Control of Juvenile Social Mal-Adjustment.</b>						
	i) Special Home & Observation Home.	CU	1	1	1	1	1
	ii) No. of Juvenile inmates (below 18 years).	BN	6	29	34	34	18
2	<b>Welfare Programme for Senior Citizens.</b>						
	(i) D.W.O		8	8	8	8	11
	ii) State Old Age Pension Scheme (SOAP).	BN	11882	-	-	-	-
	iii) Indira Gandhi Nation Old Age Pension Scheme (IGNOAPS).	BN	28053	40462	40462	40462	47191
3	<b>Welfare Programme for Persons with Disabilities.</b>						
	i) Scholarship to disabled student.	BN	310	310	310	310	208
	ii) No. of totally blind persons getting monthly financial assistance.	BN	200	200	200	200	586
	iii) No. of disabled persons getting monthly financial assistance.	BN	1032	1032	1032	1032	4901
4							
	i) Eklavya Model Residential School (EMRS).	-	3	3	3	3	3

**N.B**

CU = Cummulative Unit.

BN = Beneficiaries.

(Source: Directorate of Social Security of Welfare)

**POPULATION COVERED BY FAIR SHOP/ CPO CENTRE 2008-09**

Sl.No	District	No. of CPO Centre	No. of Fair Price Shop	No. of Ration Card Issued	Population Covered	No. of BPL Special Card Issued	No. of AAY Special Card Issued	No. of Annapurna Special Card issued
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Kohima	3	48	14634	83806	8505	4810	769
2	Dimapur	3	57	25127	132235	11838	6080	1080
3	Peren	5	25	4719	31721	2899	2790	358
4	Phek	9	27	10646	73262	8174	4505	563
5	Mokokchung	8	24	12707	106314	9995	5500	871
6	Wokha	6	38	8385	59508	7843	4270	460
7	Zunheboto	10	63	8846	52103	8287	4475	535
8	Tuensang	10	29	10770	106142	3520	4185	807
9	Kiphire	4	14	3820	26023	6132	3590	273
10	Longleng	4	17	5328	37354	2058	2630	186
11	Mon	11	22	9362	94670	7249	4665	825
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>73</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>114344</b>	<b>803138</b>	<b>76500</b>	<b>47500</b>	<b>6727</b>

**2009-10**

1	Kohima	3	66	19000	83806	8505	4810	769
2	Dimapur	3	95	54101	132235	11838	6080	1080
3	Peren	5	25	17750	31721	2899	2790	358
4	Phek	9	35	30800	73262	8174	4505	563
5	Mokokchung	8	23	18000	106314	9995	5500	871
6	Wokha	6	46	11000	59508	7843	4270	460
7	Zunheboto	10	83	4000	52103	8287	4475	535
8	Tuensang	10	34	20000	106142	3520	4185	807
9	Kiphire	4	11	15000	26023	6132	3590	273
10	Longleng	4	14	700	37354	2058	2630	186
11	Mon	11	22	17500	94670	7249	4665	825
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>73</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>207851</b>	<b>803138</b>	<b>76500</b>	<b>47500</b>	<b>6727</b>

**2010-11**

1	Kohima	3		14900	864458	8505	4810	769
2	Dimapur	3		25528	134605	11838	6080	1080
3	Peren	5		4800	332567	2899	2790	358
4	Phek	9		10853	74528	8174	4505	563
5	Mokokchung	8		12707	1082000	9995	5500	871
6	Wokha	6		8788	61724	7843	4270	460
7	Zunheboto	10		925000	52936	8287	4475	535
8	Tuensang	10		10770	106423	3520	4185	807
9	Kiphire	4		3380	27100	6132	3590	273
10	Longleng	4		5328	38103	2058	2630	186
11	Mon	11		9550	97326	7249	4665	825
<b>Nagaland</b>		<b>73</b>		<b>1031604</b>	<b>2871770</b>	<b>76500</b>	<b>47500</b>	<b>6727</b>

( Source : Directorate of Food and Civil Supplies )

**SERICULTURE STATISTICS**

SI.No	Kind	Particulars	Unit	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Muga	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	166	515	715	865
		b). Production of DFSL	No. in Lakh	0.25	0.30	0.67	0.72
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	No. in Lakh	15.20	8.45	6.65	21.60
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	0.34	0.25	0.66	0.48
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.
2	Eri	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	4200	10,882	10,950	11,310
		b). Production of DFSL	No. in Lakh	18.00	18.00	38.55	37
		c). Production of empty cocoon	M.T	165.00	184.00	204	264.28
		d). Production of spun silk	M.T	132.00	166.00	178.33	216
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	25.50	16.50	15.4	18.30
		f). Eri pupae	M.T	1000.00	3260	3650	2466
3	Oak Tasar	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	172.00	330	467	315
		b). Production of DFSL	No. in Lakh	0.64	0.15	0.113	0.085
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	No. in Lakh	18.90	2.43	1.23	2.55
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	0.28	0.75	0.06	0.063
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.
4	Mulberry	a). Area under cultivation	Acre	415	1038	1238	918
		b). Production of DFSL	No. in Lakh	0.25	0.30	0.32	0.35
		c). Production of reelable cocoon	M.T	9.20	8.23	5.47	13.06
		d). Production of raw silk	M.T	2.18	1.24	1.04	1.30
		e). Production of waste silk	M.T	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.	Neg.

\*DFLS = Disease free laying

\*Neg. = Negligible

(Source: Directorate of Sericulture)

**NUMBER OF JAILS, 2011**

SL.NO.	District	Central Jail	District Jail	Sub-Jail	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	-	1	-	1
2	Dimapur	1	-	1	2
3	Peren	-	-	1	1
4	Phek	-	-	1	1
5	Mokokchung	-	1	-	1
6	Wokha	-	-	1	1
7	Zunheboto	-	-	1	1
8	Tuensang	-	1	-	1
9	Kiphire	-	-	1	1
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	1	1
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>

## 2012

1	Kohima	-	1	-	1
2	Dimapur	1	-	1	2
3	Peren	-	-	1	1
4	Phek	-	-	1	1
5	Mokokchung	-	1	-	1
6	Wokha	-	-	1	1
7	Zunheboto	-	-	1	1
8	Tuensang	-	1	-	1
9	Kiphire	-	-	1	1
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	1	1
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>

## 2013

1	Kohima	-	1	-	1
2	Dimapur	1	-	1	2
3	Peren	-	-	1	1
4	Phek	-	-	1	1
5	Mokokchung	-	1	-	1
6	Wokha	-	-	1	1
7	Zunheboto	-	-	1	1
8	Tuensang	-	1	-	1
9	Kiphire	-	-	1	1
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-
11	Mon	-	-	1	1
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>

(Source: Directorate of Prison)

## WORKING OF LIFE INSURANCE CORPORATION (LIC), 2006

Name of the Branch	N.O.P	S.A.(In lakh)	F.P.I. (In. lakh)	No.of Agents	Total Policies Issued
2	3	4	5	6	7
Kohima	5044	4911.70	400.25	225	37917
Dimapur	11503	13368.55	1057.97	396	1115111
Mokokchung	1536	1288.60	50.49	59	17534

**N.B**

1. N.O.P	=	No. of Policy
2. S.A. (In lakh)	=	Sum of Assured
3. F.P.I. (In lakh)	=	First Premium Income

(Source : LIC Jorhat Divisional Office, Assam)

## ALL INDIA STATISTICS

### LITERATE POPULATION AND LITERACY RATE ACCORDING TO 2011 CENSUS

State/UT Code	State/Union Territories India	Literates			Literacy Rate 2011
		Persons	Males	Females	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Jammu & Kashmir	7,067,233	4,264,671	2,802,562	67.16
2	Himachal Pradesh	5,039,736	2,752,590	2,287,146	82.79
3	Punjab	18,707,137	10,436,056	8,271,081	75.83
4	Chandigarh	805,438	465,346	340,092	86.04
5	Uttarakhand	6,880,953	3,863,708	3,017,245	78.81
6	Haryana	16,598,988	9,794,856	6,804,921	75.55
7	NCT of Delhi	12,737,767	7,194,856	5,542,911	86.2
8	Rajasthan	38,275,282	23,688,412	14,586,870	66.1
9	Uttar Pradesh	114,397,555	68,234,964	46,162,591	67.68
10	Bihar	52,504,553	31,608,023	20,896,530	61.79
11	Sikkim	444,952	251,269	193,683	81.42
12	Arunachal Pradesh	766,005	439,868	326,137	65.38
13	Nagaland	1,342,434	723,957	618,477	79.55
14	Manipur	1,768,181	960,015	808,166	79.21
15	Mizoram	848,175	438,529	409,646	91.33
16	Tripura	2,804,783	1,501,369	1,303,414	87.21
17	Meghalaya	1,785,005	913,879	871,126	74.42
18	Assam	19,177,977	10,568,639	8,609,338	72.19
19	West Bengal	61,538,281	33,818,810	27,719,471	76.26
20	Jharkhand	18,328,069	10,882,519	7,445,550	66.41
21	Odisha	26,742,595	15,089,681	11,652,914	72.87
22	Chhattisgarh	15,379,358	8,807,893	6,572,029	70.28
23	Madhya Pradesh	42,851,169	25,174,328	17,676,841	69.32
24	Gujarat	41,093,358	23,474,873	17,618,485	78.03
25	Daman & Diu	188,406	124,643	63763	87.1
26	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	223,230	142,521	80709	76.24
27	Maharashtra	81,554,290	45,257,584	36,296,706	82.34
28	Andhra Pradesh	50,556,760	28,251,243	22,305,517	67.02
29	Karnataka	40,647,322	22,508,471	18,138,851	75.36
30	Goa	1,165,487	615,823	549,664	88.7
31	Lakshadweep	52,553	28,023	24,530	91.85
32	Kerala	28,135,824	13,704,903	14,430,921	94
33	Tamil Nadu	51,837,507	28,040,491	23,797,016	80.09
34	Puducherry	957,309	497,378	459,931	85.85
35	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	294,281	164,377	129,904	86.63
<b>India</b>		<b>763,498,517</b>	<b>434,683,779</b>	<b>328,814,738</b>	<b>72.98</b>

**POPULATION AND DECADAL GROWTH ACCORDING TO 2001 AND 2011 CENSUSES**

State/U.T. Code	State/Union Territories India	2001	2011	Decadal Variation	% Decadal Variation	Density of Population (per sq. Km) 2011
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Jammu & Kashmir	10143700	12,541,302	2,397,602	23.64	124
2	Himachal Pradesh	6077900	6,864,602	786,702	12.94	123
3	Punjab	24358999	27,743,338	3,384,339	13.89	551
4	Chandigarh	900635	1,055,450	154,815	17.19	9258
5	Uttarakhand	8489349	10,086,292	1,596,943	18.81	189
6	Haryana	21144564	25,351,462	4,206,898	19.90	573
7	NCT of Delhi	13850507	16,787,941	2,937,434	21.21	11320
8	Rajasthan	56507188	68,548,437	12,041,249	21.31	200
9	Uttar Pradesh	166197921	199,812,341	33,614,420	20.23	829
10	Bihar	82998509	104,099,452	21,100,943	25.42	1106
11	Sikkim	540851	610,577	69,726	12.89	86
12	Arunachal Pradesh	1097968	1,383,727	285,759	26.03	17
13	Nagaland	1990036	1,978,502	-11,534	-0.58	119
14	Manipur	2166788	2,570,390	403602	18.63	115
15	Mizoram	888573	1,097,206	208633	23.48	52
16	Tripura	3199203	3,673,917	474714	14.84	350
17	Meghalaya	2318822	2,966,889	648067	27.95	132
18	Assam	26655528	31,205,576	4550048	17.07	398
19	West Bengal	80176197	91,276,115	11099918	13.84	1028
20	Jharkhand	26945829	32,988,134	6042305	22.42	414
21	Orissa	36804660	41,974,218	5169558	14.05	270
22	Chhattisgarh	20833803	25,545,198	4711395	22.61	189
23	Madhya Pradesh	60348023	72,626,809	12278786	20.35	236
24	Gujarat	50671017	60,439,692	9768675	19.28	308
25	Daman & Diu	158204	243,247	85043	53.76	2191
26	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	220490	343,709	123219	55.88	700
27	Maharashtra	96878627	112,374,333	15,495,706	15.99	365
28	Andhra Pradesh	76210007	84,580,777	8,370,770	10.98	308
29	Karnataka	52850562	61,095,297	8,244,735	15.60	319
30	Goa	1347668	1,458,545	110,877	8.23	394
31	Lakshadweep	60650	64,473	3,823	6.30	2149
32	Kerela	31841374	33,406,061	1,564,687	4.91	860
33	Tamil Nadu	62405679	72,147,030	9,741,351	15.61	555
34	Puducherry	974345	1,247,953	273,608	28.08	2547
35	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	356152	380,581	24,429	6.86	46
<b>India</b>						<b>382</b>

(Source : Census Operation)